Gc
942.45019
Aalh
v.17,pt.2
1465326

M.L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00729 7085

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/shropshireparish172shro

Gc
942
Aal
v.1
146

The Register

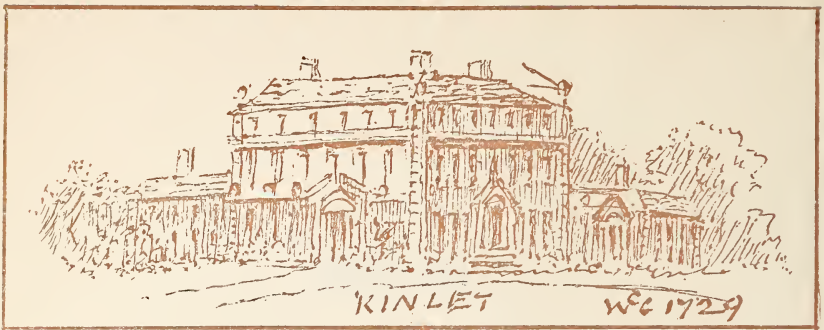
of

Kinlet.

Gc
942
Aal
v.1
146

1465326

KINLET


KINLET
WFC 1729

THE BIRCH
WFC

NORTON'S END
1694
JRCMR

Button Bridge Hall -

CB·FD 1615
TIPPERS

Vicarage 1790
TCBC 1916

VICARAGE 1858

Kinlet Registers.

Kinlet.

The Parish of Kinlet is situated at the extreme South of the County of Salop on the border of Worcestershire and on the Western banks of the river Severn. It contains 8,142 acres, chiefly owned by the Lord of the Manor. The population in 1812 was 552, and in 1911—536 in the civil and 412 in the ecclesiastical parish.

In Saxon times the Domesday Record tells us that Queen Edith, the wife of Edward the Confessor and the sister of King Harold, held the Knoll at Kinlet as part of her dower, and its name corroborates the fact, *Kin* (Royal) *lett* (district).

It consists of two chief Manors, Kinlet and Earnwood (the wood of the Herons or Herns).

The History of the parish is that of its inhabitants, and it is a fascinating study to follow the lives and fortunes of those who have looked on the same everlasting hills—the same winding river Severn—the grand old oaks ; who have trodden the same ground and worshipped in the same Church, rich and poor alike, as we have done in our day, and whose forgotten names may still be found recorded in these pages.

The ownership of the Manor of Kinlet is peculiar in this respect, that though it has always gone by inheritance and not by sale, six notable families have followed each other, failing in the male line, and inheriting through a female.

Brompton, 1176 to 1294, daughter and co-heir.
Cornwall, 1294 to 1446, sister.
Blount, 1446 to 1581, sister.
Lacon, 1581 to 1657, daughter.
Childe, 1657 to 1757, daughter.
Baldwyn, 1757 ——————.

These families have all taken their part in the History of Shropshire as Sheriffs and Members of Parliament.

1176.—Kinlet was granted by the King to Hugh de Mortimer and Bryan de Brompton (or Bryan " Unspac ") held under him.

1179.—Hugh de Mortimer founded and endowed the Abbey of Wigmore, of which he laid the 1st stone, Bryan de Brompton of Kinlet the 2nd stone, and his son John the 3rd stone, who, when he succeeded his father, gave the Church to the Abbey in these words " I, John de Brompton, have given the Church of All Saints at Kinlet to the Canons of Wigmore for the soul of Matilda de Braose my wife and a part of my lands in Kinlet and a sum of 5s. on my said wife's anniversary."

(signed) Johannes Unspac de Brompton.

(from *Wigmore Annals*).

1223.—(says the Monk of St. Albans) on the 6th of the Ides of April, about the 1st hour of the day on the borders of Worcestershire and Herefordshire appeared in the heavens 4 false suns besides the natural sun of a red colour. There was a great circle of the color of chrystal and of the breadth of 2 feet comprehending as it were all England. From the sides of which went out semi-circles in the sections of which appeared those 4 suns . . . . . This vision appeared unto many among whom was John Bishop of Hereford . . . . . The historian adds that there followed in those parts such war destruction and bloodshed and a general perturbation over the whole of England and Wales and Ireland.

1282.—Three suns were seen at Kinlet in the Ides of March, one in the East, one in the West, and one in the South, in the presence of the Prior of the Order of St. Augustine in Ludlow, Sir Bryan de Brompton, and many others.

(Wharton's *Anglia Sacra*).

1290, April 16 (from Sunday till Tuesday) Kinlet was visited by Swinfield, Bishop of Hereford, with a suite of 36 horses and attendants. He crossed and re-crossed the Severn from Kidderminster. His letter to Pope Nicholas IV. urging the Canonization of his predecessor Cantilupe is dated from Kinlet, April 17th, 1290.

1294.—Bryan de Brampton died leaving two infant daughters—the elder married Robert de Harley and took Brampton Brian as her inheritance.

CORNWALL.

Elizabeth, the younger daughter, born at Higley only 3 months before her father's death, took Kinlet and married Edmond Cornwall, Lord of Asthall, Oxon and Thonock, Lincolnshire. He was the eldest son of Richard the illegitimate son of Richard Plantagenet, King of the Romans, the youngest son of King John.

1305.—To the taste and munificence of Edmond and Elizabeth Cornwall must be attributed the 14th Century additions to the Norman Church of Kinlet. The beautiful Chancel and Transepts being of the undoubted date of the first quarter of the 14th Century. Their eldest son Edmond succeeded to his father's estates in Oxon and Lincolnshire and a fine monument to his wife still exists at Asthall. The 2nd son Bryan succeeded to Kinlet, but on the death of Edmond without surviving issue the representation of the elder branch devolved upon the Cornwalls of Kinlet, and eventually on the failure of male issue on the Cornwalls of Burford.

1415.—Sir John Cornwall of Kinlet died leaving an only daughter married to Sir William Lychefeld. Their only surviving daughter and heiress married Roger Corbet of Moreton and died early leaving an only daughter who married Sir Humphrey Stafford (attainted). Sir William Lychefeld survived not only his wife but his daughter Mrs. Corbet and her husband, but in right of his wife he retained possession of Kinlet till his death in 1446. He was Sheriff of Shropshire in 1442.

1446.—By some unrecorded family arrangement of Sir John Cornwall, Kinlet devolved upon the descendants of his sister Isabel second wife of Sir John Blount of Sodington—but it was not till the death of Sir William Lychefeld that the grandson of Isabel succeeded to Kinlet.

BLOUNT.

The sojourn of the Blounts at Kinlet is marked by three magnificent alabaster monuments. Two Altar tombs representing the father, mother, and their numerous families and a large Tudor monument to Sir George Blount and his wife. Sir George Blount married Constantia the daughter of Sir John Talbot of Grafton, by whom he had two children, John who died in infancy " by eating the scork of an apple " and Dorothy who married her neighbour Roland Purslow of Sidbury. Sir George lived at the old Cornwall House near the Church of Kinlet. The arms of Cornwall were formerly displayed on a shield and in the Parlor window those of his father Sir John Blount quartering Cornwall and impaling Peshall. There is a good picture of Sir George dated 1548 and his residence is still remembered in the lonely pool called Blount's Pool which he is said to haunt still.

1581.—Sir George Blount followed the example of his ancestor Cornwall and devised Kinlet to Roland Lacon (the son of his eldest sister Agnes who had married Sir Richard Lacon of Willey) in preference to his only surviving child Dorothy the wife of John Purslow of Sidbury. These are the words of the deed by which he disinherited his only daughter . . . . . I the sayd Sir George Blount, Kt., for good cause and considerations me especially moving . . . . . do by this my present deed indented give grant and enfeoff and confirm unto Francis Harnage of Belswardyne and to Humphrey Hill of Sylvington all my Manor and Lordship of Kynlet . . . . . to the use of me the sayd Sir George Blount for the term of my life and after my decease then to the sole and proper use and behoofe of Rowland Lacon of Willey, Esq., being the son of my sister, but also of the very great and sondrye gratuities, gentleness, courtesies, and friendliness by the said Rowland Lacon heretofore most lovingly and amply shewed. George Blount, May 22, 23 Elizth., 1581.

LACON.

The Lacons were an old family originally from Lacon in the North of Shropshire. They inherited various estates by marriages with successive heiresses, Willey being one of them, and their house there still exists as stables and offices.

Agnes the daughter of Sir John Blount of Kinlet by Katherine Peshall married Sir Richard Lacon of Willey and to her son Rowland, Kinlet was devised by his uncle Sir George Blount in preference to his only surviving child Dorothy the wife of his neighbour John Purslow of Sidbury. Rowland Lacon succeeded to Kinlet in 1581, and died in 1608, desiring in his will to be buried in Kinlet Parish Church. A fine emblazoned pedigree of the Lacons dated 1597 is at Kinlet.

He was succeeded by his son and heir Sir Francis Lacon of Willey and Kinlet and Knightley in Staffordshire, who had married in 1589 Jane the daughter of Viscount Montague. He was a devoted adherent to the Royal cause and appears to have spent his fortune in helping the Stuarts.

In 1612 he leased the Manor of Cleobury Mortimer—in 1618 he sold the old Lacon property near Wem to his brother-in-law Gouldesborough—in 1620 he sold Willey to Sir John Weld and about the same time the old Peshall property (Knightley Hall in Staffordshire) to Sir Edward Cooke—leased the Lodge at Earnwood, Kinlet, and in 1640 conveyed the Birch at Kinlet to Sir William Childe (who had married his grandaughter Anne Lacon) for £3,000. He was Sheriff of Shropshire, 1612, and died in 1646. In his will dated 1644 he executed a deed of trust of all his remaining Manors, adding " if my son Roland had been willing to have joined me for the payment of my debts and the maintenance of my now wife Elizabeth and portions for my younger children . . . . . but finding his undutifulness and unwillingness to my just desires I confer on my Trustees, &c." At his death, £1,992 was still owing to Sir William Childe, and it was not surprising that Rowland and his son-in-law refused to burden themselves with payments still owing on this greatly impoverished inheritance. There was formerly a fine picture on panel of Sir Francis Lacon at Madeley dated 1628. It was bought by Mrs. Yate, whose maiden name was Lacon, at a sale in 1831 at Linley Hall the residence of a younger branch of the Lacons of Willey. Sir Francis's 2nd son Francis lived in Neen Savage parish in a curious old stonehouse called the Lodge probably in ancient days the residence of the Parker of Cleobury Park or Chase.

Rowland Lacon son and heir of Sir Francis lived at the Birch an old house in the parish of Kinlet (in the Manor of Earnwood) purchased by his father. He married Ellen the daughter of Sir Robert Purslow of Sidbury by whom he had an only daughter and heir Anne who with her husband Sir William Childe lived with him. He died in 1657 having only survived his father nine years.

To shew how the Kinlet estate had been diminished by its former owner we find that Roland Lacon was only required to pay £66 (2 years' rent) in these words " Received by us Robert Waring and Michael Herring Treasurers of the money to be paid into Goldsmiths Hall of Rowland Lacon of Kinlett in the County of Salop the amount of 66 pounds being in full what is imposed on him by the Lords and Commons as a fine for his delinquency to the Parliament this 14th day of May, 1649 in full payment "—and old Fuller says in his Worthies of Shropshire " My hopes are according to my desires that this ancient family is still extant in this County—though I suspect shrewdly shattered in Estate. It is very probable that Rowland had already made over his interest in the Estate to his daughter and her husband. There are 2 pictures of Rowland Lacon—one as a young man in 1628 and companion to his father's picture from Madeley, and the other at Kinlet as an oldish man in black gown and cap and red robes.

The 17th Century found England in a most unsettled and divided condition and Kinlet was no exception to the general unrest. Sir Francis Lacon at Kinlet House, an ardent Papist and Royalist, had married a daughter of Viscount Montague, a family well-known for its opposition to the Parliament. At the Byrch lived his son and heir Roland whose only daughter had married Sir William Childe a Master in Chancery who lived with him. TIPPERS took its name from " Tippers " a known speculator in "concealed" lands, the house bears the initials G.D.—R. D. † I.H.S., 1615—the initials of George Draper and a broken stone to his memory is in the North transept of Kinlet Church. HALL OF HAMMOND takes its name according to the Mytton MSS. from Hammond of Hammond Hall, in 1665 Elizabeth Hammond married John Newport, Esq. of Hanley Child, their children were baptized in Kinlet Church. MOOR HALL adjoining Kinlet House was mortgaged in 1648 by George Southall to Richard James and was conveyed to him in 1650 for £1,100

under the seal of Oliver the Protector. ROTTEN ROW was let to a man who led a mysterious life, his neighbours thought he was a Highwayman for he kept 2 saddle horses and one of them was often found in the morning covered with foam. However he received £550 purchase money and suddenly left the Country, and was never heard of again.

NORTON'S END deserves special mention for here lived and died the well-known Horticulturist, John Rea. He bought it from one Oldnell and built the timber framed gabled house still existing. The parlor is decorated with plaister devices, Pomgranites, Griffins, fleur de lis, Rabbits and Birds—and on a stone slab on the chimney are carved the letters I.R. M.R. (John and Mary Rea) his wife died and was buried at Kinlet, 1668, and he in 1679. He was the Author of a book called " Flora-Ceres and Pomona " in 1665 and dates it from " Norton's End his house at Kinlet." He had the largest collection of tulips in England but observes that Kinlet was unfavourable for their growth. He laid out and planted Lord Bromley's garden at Gerard's Bromley. His book is full of poetic trifles of which this is an example :—

See how the flowers fall, fall fast,
And to their Mother Earth,
Where first they had their birth,
Return as we must all.

John Rea left an only daughter Minerva to whom he left Norton's End. She married the Revd. John Gilbert, Herbalist and Physican, Rector of Quatt and Chaplain to Lady Jane Gerard of King's Bromley. He was the Author of " Fons sanitatis or the healing spring of Willow Bridge " also of Floriate Vade Mecum, dated at his house in Kinlet Parish, 1683, and bound with a Treatise on Auriculas, 1664 and the Gardener's Chronicle 1664 to 1687. By his wife Minerva (Rea) he had Mary and Jane baptized at Higley, 1661—1662, and Ardin, Sampson, Elizabeth and Minerva baptized at Kinlet.

BUTTON BRIDGE HALL on the road to Bewdley was inhabited by Robert Gower of Wick, Worcestershire, and his wife Catherine the daughter of Sir William Childe they were married 1677 and their children were baptized in Kinlet Church. It is a picturesque timber-built house still existing.

EARNWOOD.

The Manor of EARNWOOD now forms the Southern portion of the Kinlet Estate but till the 17th Century belonged to various successive owners. It derives its name from the Herons or Herns which in the days of Hawking probably abounded in these woods, which formed part of the Royal Forest of Wyre—and these names still existing recall those early days, " The Hunt House " in a field adjoining the Fastings Lane. " Severn Lodge " close to the Severn. " The Lodge " at the other end of the Chase in the Parish of Cleobury Mortimer, and Hawkeyard.

It was granted by the Crown to the Mortimers and in 1316 there is a deed dated from Ernewood agreeing to the marriage of Roger, son of Edmond de Mortimer to the daughter of Barthelem de Badelsmere.

In 1334 the Manors of Ernewood and Cleobury (" Parks of the King ") were leased to Edward II. and so descended to Edward IV.

In 1547 the Manor of Ernewood, Stirt Common and " Hawkeyard " within the chase of forest of Wyre were granted to Sir William Paget but the king alienated the house and Manor to Lord Seymour of Sudeley on whose attainder it reverted to the Crown.

In 1563 Queen Elizabeth grants the Manor to Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, and Lady Leicester dates a letter from Ernewood the "Ancient House" either Ernewood or the "Byrch" mentioned in Lacon deeds 1591, 1600, 1630, 1640, 1643. Where it is described as an antient dwelling house within an ancient park called Ernewood park heretofore impaled about and within the pale a meadow called Erles meadow."

In 1558 the Earl of Leicester covenants with his nephew Sir Philip Sydney to stand seized of this Manor to his use remainder to be settled on his then Countess (Lettice Knowles). Before 1603 it was purchased from Sir Thomas Coningsby by Roland Lacon of Willey and mention is made of a coal mine in the same Manor.

CHILDE.

The marriage of William Childe, to Ann Lacon the heiress of Kinlet in 1640 brought the family of Childe into Shropshire. He was a member of an old Worcestershire family settled at Northwick in the parish of Blockley in 1320. Thomas Childe was Escheator of the Co. of Worcester in 1427 an office chosen "de melioribus armigeris comitatus." William Childe of Northwick, Sheriff of Worcestershire 28 Elizth., married Catherine daughter of Thomas Coventry of Croome one of the Judges of Common Pleas and sister of Thomas 1st Lord Coventry. William was their 3rd son who eventually became a Master in Chancery and was knighted. He made his home at the Byrch, Kinlet, with his father-in-law Roland Lacon the son and heir of Sir Francis Lacon who lived at the old Kinlet Hall. The Byrch is in the Manor of Earnwood and his marriage took place at the neighbouring Church of Higley, where his elder children were baptized. Three sons and 8 daughters were born at the Brych, as also many grandchildren.

The ancient house could have been hardly adequate for the accomodation of this large family even in those days of few requirements and Sir William Childe added a considerable front to the old house in the reign of William and Mary. A handsome carved mantel-piece, some panelling, and W.C. with crests on one of the pipes in letters of gold record his work. It contains 18 rooms. He resigned his post as a Master in Chancery in 1672 in favour of his eldest son and was buried at Kinlet, 1678.

There are still living descendants of 3 of his daughters :—

Anne who married Nicholas Barneby of Bockleton, 1667.

Catherine who married Robert Gower of Wick, Worcester, but who lived at Button Bridge Hall, Kinlet, 1677.

Elizabeth who married John Walsham of Knill Court, Herefordshire, 1679, and who is ancestor of Sir William Walsham.

Thomas the 2nd son succeeded to the Byrch, was Sheriff of Shropshire, 1705, died 1708, aged 52 and is buried at Kinlet.

William his 3rd son died 1706 and is buried at Kinlet.

Sir William Childe's office as a Master in Chancery must have been a lucrative one, by his Will he re-affirms his wife's (Anne Lacon's) joynture and leaves her all his personalty at Kinlet. To his eldest son Sir Lacon Childe he leaves the Lordships of Kinlet and Cleobury Mortimer and property in Neen Savage, Stottesdon and Bridgnorth and also the Manor of Farlow and Cleeton, but "if his eldest son is vexatious or troublesome" he leaves the 2 latter Manors to his wife absolutely to be sold at her will and pleasure." To his 2 younger sons Thomas and William and their heirs he leaves (after payment of his debts) the Manor of Earnwood which included the Byrch, Tippers and other farms. He leaves legacies to his

daughters and others and says " through the Almighty's blessing and mercies I hath held and kept this Estate and family hitherto, and all my life past He supported me in my most entangled, clogged, and troubled fortunes." Executors his wife Anne and his son Thomas. Overseers my cousin Sir Francis Winnington of Stanford and my loving brother Thomas Childe of Northwick, to whom I leave each a ring of gold. Dated March 8th, 1674. Subscribed and written with mine own hand. Memorandum the 21st March, 1667, signed in the presence of Robert Gower, Tho. Spencer, Catherine Gower (his daughter).

His widow survived him 15 years and probably continued to live at the Byrch with her children, and her eldest son Sir Lacon Childe (apparently not on the best of terms with his family) residing at Kinlet. She married secondly as his 2nd wife Rowland Nicolls who was the son of Thomas Nicolls of Boycott in Pontesbury, Sheriff of Shropshire 1641 (a strong Parliamentarian). Rowland's mother was Mary daughter of John Kynaston of Moreton, whose sister Judith married Lord Keeper Bridgeman. Rowland Nicolls was buried at Kinlet 1687. Lady Childe died 1693 and is buried at Kinlet.

Sir Lacon Childe the eldest son of Sir William Childe and his wife Anne Lacon was baptized at Higley Church, 1644, and succeeded to Kinlet in 1678. During his father's life he resided at West Coppice near Buildwas belonging to the Lacons. He married firstly his cousin Ultrafutina the daughter of Francis Coventry, 3rd son of the 1st Lord Coventry ; secondly Mrs. Hughes (her maiden name unknown) ; thirdly her niece Priscilla, daughter of Sir Thomas Morgan of Kinnersley Castle. Her sister married Thomas Clutton of Pensax, where she resided latterly and was buried at Pensax 1734 as " the good Lady Childe."

A monument with a long inscription was put up to Sir Lacon's memory by his widow " Priscilla "—in Kinlet Church.

In 1709 according to the Shropshire historian Blakeway, Kinlet was enlivened by a visit of " Dr. Sacheverel, the turbulent preacher at St. " Paul's, who was impeached by the House of Commons and suspended for " 3 years nevertheless he made a triumphal progress through the kingdom " and on his way to Selattyn to which living he was presented by Mr. " Lloyd of Aston he was invited to Kinlet by Sir Lacon Childe. A new " bridge was erected near the Yew tree turnpike and 2,000 people are " said to have met him on his entrance in the parish to evince their sym- " pathy." The same year Sir Lacon resigned his office of Master in Chancery. He died (s.p.) 1719, having survived both his brothers. In his will he desires to be buried privately at Pensax. His personalty he leaves to his wife Priscilla (Morgan) with a few legacies and after her decease the money to go to found the still flourishing schools at Cleobury Mortimer and to apprentice poor children. Also £100 for bread for the poor. Dated Oct. 28th, 1714.

The next owner of Kinlet was William Lacon Childe the elder son of Thomas Childe of the Byrch, by Sarah, daughter of Sir Edward Acton of Aldenham. He was born at the Birch 1699, educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and succeeded to Kinlet in 1719 on the death of his uncle Sir Lacon Childe. He married, 1720, Catherine the only daughter of Samuel Pytts of Kyre, Worcestershire, M.P. and whose descendants (on the failure of male issue) inherited her father's estate. To the Birch he must have brought his bride and there he resided during the time that he was building the

present Georgian house at Kinlet to replace the old mansion near the Church where his ancestors had resided for centuries. In 1727 his house was complete. A picture of a boar hunt was presented to him by Sir John Astley of Patshull to decorate his Hall, and over the doorway was painted the arms of Childe impaling Pytts; on one of the pipes the initials—

C.
W C.
1727

(William and Catherine Childe). Fine pictures of himself and his wife and her father and brother Pytts were painted by the well-known artist Vanderbank to adorn the Saloon. A grove of beech trees was planted up the approach to the house, and altogether it was made a perfect example of that period. The same year he was elected M.P. for Shropshire in conjunction with John Walcot, Esq. of Walcot. He retired in 1734 and devoted himself to the life of a country gentleman at Kinlet. By his wife Catherine he had 3 daughters, Catherine born 1722, Sarah died 1730 and Anne who married George Woodruffe of Poyle near Farnham and died childless; all these daughters were probably born at the Birch where Mr. and Mrs. Childe are known to have resided while Kinlet House was building. Mr. Childe died 14th Dec., 1757 aged 57. His wife survived him 6 years and died Nov. 29th, 1763, both are buried at Kinlet and marble monuments are on the Chancel walls to their memory.

BALDWYN.

Catherine Childe the daughter and heiress of William Lacon Childe was born Nov. 19th, 1722 and married at Kinlet May 14th, 1752, Charles Baldwyn of Aqualate and Bockleton, M.P. for Shropshire. Died 1801.

The Baldwins were an old Shropshire family connected from early times with Corvedale, where they were found before the reign of Edward II. at Diddlebury and also at Munslow, Elsich and Stokesay which they held under a long lease from Lord Craven. Fine carving and panelling remain as a remembrance of their occupation of the beautiful Castle of Stokesay, formerly decorated with the quartered armorial bearings of Powys ol Henley, Talbot of Worfield, and Sir Samuel Baldwyn, and among other pictures Charles I., Charles II. and Vernon "with the bloody "hand." Sir Samuel Baldwyn "of Stoke Castle" was knighted in 1672. He was succeeded by his eldest son Charles, who by his marriage with Elizabeth the only child of Nicholas Acton of Bockleton by the heiress of the Shrymshires of Aqualate added these estates to his patrimony. He died in 1706. His eldest son Acton died s.p., and Charles became the heir to all these estates and the representative of the family.

Charles Baldwyn was born 1729 and married in 1752 the heiress of Kinlet. He was recklessly extravagant and with the unwilling consent of his son he sold all his own estates for which he had to obtain a special Act of Parliament, dissipated the purchase money and died and is buried at Eastbourne. Mrs. Baldwyn died of small-pox in 1770 and the Kinlet estates devolved by her father's will on her eldest son William Baldwyn, then a boy at Harrow, with a request that he should assume the name of Childe. Another son Charles Baldwyn died unmarried 1811, and a daughter Catherine Baldwyn also unmarried was buried at Kinlet 1838. William the elder son of Charles Baldwyn and Catherine Childe assumed his mother's name on her death. He was a great Agriculturist and a well-known rider to hounds by which he gained the soubriquet of "the flying Childe." He married Annabella, the daughter of Sir Charlton Leighton of Loton, and died 1828 in London from an accidental fall and is buried at Kinlet. He was succeeded by his only son William Lacon Childe, M.P., who was born Jan. 3rd, 1784, and died Dec. 12th, 1880.

NOTES FROM THE REGISTER.

In 1777 was baptized at Kinlet, William Robinson who became celebrated for his services at sea. In 1813 he was created a Kt. of the Order of St. Ferdinand. Captain of a Frigate in the Sicilian Service with the Command of Lieut-Colonel for his good conduct at the destruction of 54 vessels at Pietranera on the coast of Calabria. His father and mother were Robert and Anne Robinson.

1825, July 19.—A tempest in the neighbourhood of Tenbury and Cleobury Mortimer. The electric fluid struck an Oak Tree at Kinlet and killed 5 sheep under it. Set fire to the wooden steeple of Neen Savage Church melting the Bells and threatening the destruction of the entire edifice.

1826, Jan. 14.—A storm of wind blew a hurricane about noon, considerable part of the spire of Cleobury Mortimer Church was broken off during divine service and the congregation rushed out of the edifice terror struck. (*Worcester Journal*).

1880.—Died William Lacon Childe, Esq. of Kinlet and Kyre at the great age of 96 (within 3 weeks), he succeeded his father in 1828 to Kinlet and to Kyre in 1832 through his great grandmother Catherine Pytts. His grandson Major Charles Baldwyn Childe was killed on Spion Kop in the Boer War, and the present owner of Kinlet is his widow (1916).

KINLET CHURCH.

[Being extracts from Notes by John Oldrid Scott, Esq., F.S.A., architect.]

This is a church possessing much beauty and an unusual degree of interest. The church consists of a fine western tower, a nave with narrow aisles, and a large chancel with transepts projecting from its north and south walls. There is also a very good south porch.

The steps by which the Church has reached its present form seem to be as follows :—

The church was first built in Norman times, but we know little about its design except that it had aisles to the nave and a rich doorway. In the 13th century this building was re-constructed, a western tower being added, a finely moulded arch substituted for the Norman narrow one, which belonged to the older style, and certainly the south arcade of the nave rebuilt with thinner columns, the old arch stones being re-used, just as was clearly done in the church at Cleobury Mortimer.

The fact is made clear by the marked difference in style between the sections of the arches and those of the capitals and bases of the columns which support them. In the same way the solid tympanum of the Norman doorway was ingeniously worked up into the head of the new entrance. At the same time the porch was built. The design of the lower half of the tower is so simple as to make it appear earlier than it probably is. The details of the tower arch resemble those of the chancel arch and porch, which clearly belong to the middle of the 13th century, so it is probable that the tower was built at this time, and that its early character was due to a local mode of building which prevailed for some considerable time. It seems likely that the old Norman chancel was allowed to remain till the next important alteration took place, about the year 1290. A new chancel of the same length as the nave was then erected with beautiful transeptal chapels on each side.

Every part of this work is excellent in design and execution. The windows and arches are especially good, and are treated with a considerable degree of richness. The arches at the east ends of the aisles leading into the transepts are of the same date ; they are of three orders and spring from the walls on each side without any jamb moulding. The arches between the church and the transepts have clustered jambs with capitals and bases, all of admirable design and workmanship. In the outer wall of each transept is a very pretty three-light window of interlacing and foliated tracery, with soffit cusping. These are in perfect preservation and retain a good deal of their original stained glass. The gable of the south transept is especially good in design, the different treatment of the buttresses giving a very pleasing variety. In this transept the seating for the altar slab remains, with the piscina on one side, in the east wall, and a large double ambry on the other. The lower part of the gable wall is occupied by a recessed arch for the founder's tomb, a doorway, and apparently a leper's window. There is also a small blocked up window in the west wall, but this does not shew inside. In the east wall is a square-head window of three lights of rather peculiar design, but certainly of the same date as the rest. The lower half of the centre light is built solid, so as to afford a place for a sculpture above the altar, which a bracket protects for the same purpose at the level of the cill.

This carving consists of the Blessed Trinity, carved in alabaster and treated in the usual manner. The dove is now missing, but from the existence of two small holes drilled just above the head of our Lord, it appears to have projected from this point. The north transept is very similar but rather deeper in plan. The door is in its west wall and is still used. There is a piscina in the east wall. The old stained glass in this transept, which is mainly grisaille, has a narrow border of bright red, which has a very pleasing effect.

The chancel is on a large scale, 40ft. long by 21ft. broad, and it becomes somewhat wider towards the east end. The east window is a very fine one, with five lights of interlacing tracery well cusped in all the openings, and with a circle at the top. There are a few pieces of antient glass in it (St. John the Divine with a cup—a female saint with a palm branch and a bird—and a knight with the Cornwall arms). These have been worked up with modern glass, about 1815, with better intention than effect.

There are three small openings on the outer side walls which would appear to have been some steps below the general level, as was the case at Aurendel, Milton Abbas, and elsewhere. One of these openings is on the north side—it is quite low down, and looks like a small ambry ; the others are on the south side. One is a very minute window, with a pointed head at the level of the plinth ; the other a square-headed loophole similar to those forming the aisle windows, a little higher up.

There are good two-light side windows in the chancel. The tower was completed about the middle of the 14th century. The east window of the north transept belongs to the perpendicular period, and it would seem that at the same time, or rather later, a clerestory was added to the nave, the roof being raised for the purpose. A number of encaustic tiles have been collected and laid in the porch. In 1892-3 a vestry was added to Kinlet Church on the north-west side. Oak screens carved in Sweden, the clerestory renovated, and the church re-seated were also additions of this date. Some careful restorations were accomplished at the same time, and the monuments were moved from the chapels and placed in their present position.

A beautifully carved alabaster reredos, with a central figure of the Good Shepherd, was placed in 1901 to the memory of Major Charles Baldwyn Childe killed at Spion Kop.

THE KINLET MONUMENTS.

These are in fine preservation with some small exceptions, and are very valuable on every account.

1.—The earliest is the beautiful figure of a lady with a child wrapped in her mantle, and from its costume it must be attributed to the last of the Cornwalls of Kinlet—about 1415-20.

2.—The altar tomb next in date is that of Sir Humphrey Blount, of Kinlet, and his wife. His grandmother was the sister of Sir John Cornwall, of Kinlet, who married Sir John Blount of Sodington. In his will, 1478, he leaves his body to be buried in St. Catharine's Chapel, at Kinlet. His wife, a daughter of Sir Robert Winnington, survived him.

3.—An altar tomb to his grandson, Sir John Blount, of Kinlet, and Katherine Peshall, his wife, is dated 1531. She survived him.

4.—Against the north wall of the north transept is a large monument to Sir George Blount, of Kinlet, his wife, Constantine Talbot, and their children, "John and also Dorothie." The latter survived them and married John Purslow, of Sidbury. The date of Sir George's death was 1581.

There are other monuments to Sir William Childe, Knight; his son, Sir Lacon Childe, Knight; Thomas Childe; William Lacon Childe, Esq.; Bishop Otter, formerly vicar of Kinlet; and others.

THE CHURCHYARD CROSS.

[Extract from "Churches of Shropshire," by the Rev. Dr. Cranage, F.S.A., of King's College, Cambridge, and Secretary to the Extension Lectures of the University.]

One of the most remarkable things at Kinlet is the base of the Churchyard Cross. It has four sides, with gables, surmounting four recesses. These latter are quite shallow, on the north and south sides being only 7½in. in depth, that on the east side is 1ft. deep, and all three are 5ft. 4in. high by 3ft. broad. The western recess is much more important. The arch is chamfered, and is 6ft. 6in. high by 3ft. 6in. broad and no less than 2ft. 8in. deep. In the east wall of this recess, about half-way up, is a tiny recess 1ft. 9in. high by 9in. broad and 5½in. deep. There is also a small recess over the large arch. These small openings may have contained images, and the largest recess was doubtless for kneeling before one of them. The other recesses are too shallow for kneeling and unsuitable one would imagine for images; perhaps they were merely ornamental. The gables support the base proper and the stem of the Cross, which started at the height of about 10ft. The whole erection must have been very impressive—date 1290 to 1300. It is worth while to mention that Sunday, April 16th, and the 17th and 18th, 1290, Swinfield, Bishop of Hereford, spent at Kinlet, and from Kinlet he wrote his celebrated letter to the pope suggesting the canonization of his predecessor, Cantilupe. It is a long letter dated from Kinlet, and can be found in Swinfield's Household Expenses, formerly at Stanford Court.

CHURCH PLATE, 1916.

Flagon, Large paten, Chalice, and smaller paten.

Inscription on Chalice:—Deo et Ecclesiae Parochialis de Kinlett in Comitatu Salopie usui Hunc Calicem cum operculo Sacravitt Robertus Phillips S.T.P. et ejusdem Ecclesiae Vicarius.

On underside of paten (operculum) :—Deo et Ecclesiae Parochialis de Kinlett in Comitatu Salopiae usui Hunc Calicem cum operculo Sacravit Robertus Phillips S.T.P. et Ejusdem Ecclesiae Vicarius.

CHURCH BELLS.

1549 June 2 foure bells of accord
1553 May 17 iiij bellys on sainte bell
1740 6 Bells Ruddall 1721

Inscriptions :

1 Richard Jones and John Wheeler old C.W. 1720
2 Floreat Ecclesia et dissipentur inimici.
3 Gloria Deo in excelsis, etc.
4 D. Robertus Phillips STP Vicarius opus promovit et curavit
5 Gulyelmus Lacon Childe Arm : Benefactorum Maximus.
6 Tho. James and Edw. Green—New C.W., A.D., 1721.
There is also a Sanctus Bell.

The present peal of 6 bells of beautiful tone was cast by Mears, Whitechapel Bell Foundry, in 1857, during the Incumbency of Prebendary Baldwyn Childe. Weight of Tenor 10cwt. 2qrs. 13lbs. ; of Treble 5cwt. 1qr. 26lbs. Total weight of peal 42cwt. 3qrs. 8lbs.

VICARS OF KINLET.

1288.—William Philipp, presented by the Abbot and Convent of Wigmore ; became a Monk at Haughmond. Perhaps the Willelmus de Kinlet who was ordained acolyte in 1278.
1296.—John de Menstreworth.
1312.—Richard Judas, de Turpleton.
1315.—William le Carboner, suspended for illiteracy, disease and defective eyesight, in 1320, when John de Undele was appointed coadjutor by the Bishop.
1331.—Sir John Upintoune.
1343.—Philip le Porter.
1349.—Sir John Halpeny, of Shrewsbury.
1374.—Richard Breohull, late Vicar of Wolverly.
1388.—Sir John Purselowe, late Vicar of Caynham.
1399.—Sir John Mersche (or Marsh).
1405.—Sir William Sharp, late Rector of Cleobury North.
1417.—Sir John Sylygrove.
1424.—Ralph Boteler.
1446.—Sir William Webbe.
1477.—Sir Hugh Webbe.
14—.—Sir John Tyler.
1486.—Sir William Spencer.
1509.—Sir Thomas Mason, buried at Wenlock, 1543.
1543.—Sir Alan Clyp, had been a Monk of Wenlock, presented by Lady Catherine Blount and Richard Lacon, grantees of Wigmore.
1557.—Sir William Helene.
1562.—Sir George Longmore.
1576.—Sir David Meyrick.
1578.—Thomas Bente.

The lists of Vicars of Kinlet in the Bishop's Register is missing from 1578, Thomas Bente, to Thomas Bird, 1682, but from other sources we find Thomas Kent, 1617 to 1633, and Christopher Stocke, 1661, presented by Sir William Childe and resigned 1679.

In 1646, during the Commonwealth, Kinlet was placed in the 3rd Presbytery of Shropshire.

16—.—Thomas Kent, between 1617 and 1631.

1631.—John Bent, presented by Joyce Blent (or Bent), widow.

1657.—Thomas Bearcroft.

1661.—Christopher Stocke, presented by Sir William Childe; resigned 1679, Perhaps B.A. St. Mary Hall, Oxford.

1681.—Thomas Bird, B.A. probably of All Souls' College, presented by Sir William Childe; married 1683, Felicia, daughter of Rowland Nicholls, Esq.; buried at Kinlet 11th January, 1689-90.

1690.—John Lambe, M.A. of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford (his mother was a daughter of Sir William Childe), presented by his uncle Thomas Childe. Born at Dilwyn, Co. Hereford, 1664, son of William Lambe.

1696.—Robert Phillips, D.D. Educated at Shrewsbury School and Christ Church, Oxford; M.A. 1693; D.D. 1709. Was appointed Vicar of Kinlet 1696, and of Linley 1696, and of Fownhope 1697. Head Master of Shrewsbury School 1727, until 1735. He married firstly Margaret Corbet, who is buried 1705 in the Chancel of Kinlet Church; secondly, Sarah 2nd daughter of Sir Edward Acton of Aldenham and widow of Thomas Childe, Esq. of the Birch, Kinlet. He was son of James Phillips of Frankwell, Shrewsbury, and was baptized at St. Chad's, 11th September, 1670. He died 11th October, and was buried at St. Mary's, 14th October, 1735. In 1717 he had been appointed Official of St. Mary's.
The Bells were rehung by Rudhall during his Vicariate.

1735.—Robert Watkins, M.A., presented by William Lacon Childe, Esq.; Chaplain to Earl Stanhope; probably born at Kentchurch, Co. Hereford, 1705, and of Balliol College, Oxford.

1781.—Edward Northey, also Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer, presented to both livings by his College friend William (Baldwyn) Childe of Kinlet. Second son but eventual heir of William Northey, Esq., M.P. of Woodcote, Surrey. He probably rebuilt the Vicarage. Born 1754; married 1794, Charlotte sister of Sir Herbert Taylor. He resigned both livings in 1800, retired to his estates in Surrey, and died 1828.

1800 to 1816.—John Brickdale Blakeway, the son of Joshua Blakeway of Shrewsbury and his wife Elizabeth Brickdale. Born at Shrewsbury, June 23rd, and baptized at St. Mary's, September 3rd, 1765. M.A., Oriel College, Oxford. Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1780. Vicar of St. Mary's, 1769-1826. Vicar of Neen Savage, 1795, of Felton, Somerset, and Kinlet, from 1800 to 1816. Author of the "Sheriffs of Shropshire" "History of Shrewsbury" (in conjunction with Archdeacon Owen), the "History of the Liberties of Shrewsbury," and various parochial notes concerning Shropshire now in the Bodleian Library in Oxford. He was also F.S.A. He married 1797, Mary Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wilkinson of Amsterdam, who died and is buried at St. Mary's, 1852. He died at the Council House, March 11th, 1826, and was buried at St. Mary's, Shrewsbury.

1816 to 1836.—William Otter, fourth son of the Rev. Edward Otter, Incumbent of Bolsover and Cuckney; born at Cuckney, 23rd October, 1768. D.D., Fellow and Tutor of Jesus' College, Cambridge, and 4th Wrangler, 1790. Rector of Colmworth, Co. Bedford, 1804. Master of Helston Grammar School, 1791-1796. Rector of Sturmer, Essex, 1810. Rector of Chetwynd, Salop, 1811. Vicar of Maxtoke, Co. Warwick,

and of Alrewas, Co. Stafford, 1811. Vicar of Kinlet, 1817 to 1836. Vicar of St. Mark's, Kennington, 1825. First Principal of King's College, London, 1831. Bishop of Chichester, 1st October, 1836. Died at Broadstairs, Co. Kent, 20th August, and was buried in the Cathedral at Chichester, 28th August, 1840, M.I. there. His was "A life devoted to the cause of the education of the poor" Author of an Assize Sermon preached at Shrewsbury, 1820, on "Reasons for continuing the Education of the Poor at the Present Crisis"; "Life and Remains of Edward Daniel Clarke, LL.D.," the Traveller, 1824; Memoir of Malthus, 1836. He married at Leatherhead, Co. Surrey, 3rd July 1804. Nancy Sadleir, daughter and co-heiress of William Bruere, of Ashted, Co. Surrey, sometime Chief Secretary of Bengal. His wife died at Effingham, Co. Surrey, 12th March, 1860, and was there buried. They had issue 3 sons and 5 daughters:—William Bruere Otter, who succeeded as Vicar of Kinlet; Alfred William Otter, who settled in Canada; Reginald William Ongley Otter, who died unmarried in 1862; Sophia Marian Frances, married in 1836 to the Rev. Henry Malthus, Vicar of Effingham; Caroline Charlotte, married in 1833 to the first Lord Romilly, Master of the Rolls; Jaquiline Elizabeth, married in 1836 to Alexander Trotter; Maria, married in 1846 to Lord Justice James; and Emily Harriet, married in 1837 to the first Lord Belper, Chief Commissioner of Railways and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. To the end of their lives they said there was no place like Kinlet, and "the Glory hole" in the Attics, from which they could gaze on the Park. Gilbert Elliott, who was Curate to Bishop Otter 1823 to 1826, afterwards became Dean of Bristol. (*cf.* Le Neve's Fasti, Foster's Index Ecclesiasticus, Worthies of Sussex, pp. 231-2, Dictionary of National Biography, XLII., 340, Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, N.S., III. 304).

1836 to 1839.—William Bruere Otter, eldest son of the former Vicar. M.A., St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Incumbent of Horsehouse and Coverham, Yorkshire, 1830. Vicar of Eyworth, Co. Bedford, 1832. Vicar of Kinlet, 21st January, 1837; resigned 1839. Vicar of Cowfold, Sussex, 1839. Archdeacon of Lewes, 18—. Prebendary of Somerley, 23rd August, 1850. He was born 28th May, 1805. Died at Cowfold 25th June, 1876, and was there buried, M.I. He married at the Hague in Holland, 18th May, 1837, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Melvil, sometime Consul at Amsterdam, and had issue 4 sons and 5 daughters. (*cf.* Foster's Index Ecclesiasticus, Le Neve's Fasti.)

1839 to 1846.—George William Murray, son of Charles Murray of St. Andrew's parish, London. Born in London, 1806. M.A., Merton College, Oxford. Vicar of Kinlet, 1839-1846. Rector of Handsworth, 1848-1861, Rural Dean, and Proctor in Convocation for the Diocese of Lichfield. Vicar of Bromsgrove, 1861-1882. Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1873. Died 26th July, 1887, and was buried at Handsworth. He married Mary Ann daughter of Major Gen. Sir Wm. Douglas, K.C.B.

1846 to 1890.—Edward George Baldwyn Childe, of Kyre Park, Co. Worcester, J.P. for Cos. of Salop, Worcester, and Hereford. Son of William Lacon Childe, Esq., of Kinlet and Kyre. Born 23rd December, 1818. Educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge. Vicar of Kinlet 1846, and and of Cleobury Mortimer 1847 to 1890, and Prebendary of Hereford. Built the present Vicarage, owing to the damp state of the one built

by Northey. Married 23rd April, 1862, Frances Christina, daughter of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Baronet of Loton, and M.P. He died 22nd February, 1898, at Kyre Park, to which estate he succeeded in 1880.

1890 to 1913.—Joshua John Case, of Queen's College, Birmingham. Resigned 1913. Living (1916) at Boveysand Lodge, near Plymouth.

1913.—James Payton, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge. Chaplain R.N. 1873-1890. Rector of Hopton Wafers, 1890-1913. Vicar of Kinlet since 1913, Rural Dean of Stottesdon, and Prebendary of Hereford.

CHAPLAINS OR SUB-DEACONS.

In 1361, Roger, son of John Clerke, was ordained sub-deacon (Secular) and appointed Sacristan of Kinlet by the Abbot of Wigmore.

1362.—Roger de Clongonford ordained deacon. Sacristan of Kinlet.

1382.—John Brampton, Sacristan of Kinlet, ordained sub-deacon.

1395.—William Lamprey was ordained deacon for Kinlet Chantry, on a title given by Wigmore Abbey. The same year he was ordained priest (Secular). In 1399 he was appointed by the Bishop to the Benefice of Hopton Cangeford Free Chapel.

CHURCH WARDENS' ACCOUNT, 1713 to 1718.

These consist chiefly of expenses to Visitations, Communion wine, &c., but among them are entries of secular interest.

' A lath for Clerk's whip ' (for driving dogs out of Church)

4 foxes heads 4s. 3 foxes heads 3s. 5 foxes 5s.

10 Ells of Holland to make the Surplice	2	10	0
And thread for making and washing		5	0
For mending the Gudgeons of Bells and plating the Wheels		5	6
Set of Bell Ropes		13	0
Ringing the 5th of November		2	0
— — 29th of May		2	0

1715.—For timber and hauling to churchyard, 13s.
For making the gates 1s., locks, hasps, and staples for gates 1s.

1716.—Repairing the seats in the Church, and nails 2s.
Mending the Communion Table 3s,. Lath and Slate 2s.

1717.—Mending the Chest 2s. 6d.

1718.—2000 tiles 25s., 2¾ hundred of lath 4s. 6d., Glazier 14s. 6d.

Further extracts are printed in the Shropshire Archaeological Transactions for 1910, Miscellanea xiii.

THE REGISTER BOOKS.

The Parish Register Abstract of 1831 contains this account of the Kinlet Registers :—

Kinlet V. Nos. I.-III. Registers 1657-1812. No. IV. Marriages 1754-1812.

Shropshire Parish Documents, a Report issued by the County Council in 1903 has this fuller account of the Registers :—

General Register, 1657-1705.
Ditto 1706-1754.
Register of Baptisms and Burials, 1755-1812.
,, Baptisms, 1813-1868.
,, Baptisms, 1869-in use.
,, Marriages, 1754-1812.
,, Marriages, 1813-1837.
,, Marriages, 1837-in use.
,, Burials, 1813-in use.

The Report also mentions two Volumes of Churchwardens' Accounts, 1740-1776, and 1837-1888; and a Volume of Overseers' Accounts, 1725-1748.

Volume I. is a somewhat dilapidated volume of 85 pages, in a parchment cover, a portion of an old lease or agreement. The first 38 pages, which extend from 1657 to 1671, are on paper, and appear to be a copy made in 1670 of a former Register, the entries being nearly all in one handwriting. The remaining 47 pages, which extend from 1672 to 1705, are of parchment, and in various handwritings. They are practically another Register, sewn in the earlier book. The edges of the paper leaves are frayed, and in consequence many entries are lost. At the beginning is a Terrier, undated, but made between 1617 and 1633 when Francis Godwin was Bishop, written by Thomas Kent, Vicar; it was copied into the Register by the Rev. J. B. Blakeway, from the Diocesan Register at Hereford. A careful copy of this earliest Register, collated with a copy made by Mrs. Baldwyn Childe many years ago, has been made by the present Vicar. The burial of Rowland Lacon, Esq. of Willey and Kinlet on 9th September, 1657, occurs on the first page of the Register.

Volume II. is a book of 67 parchment leaves, extending from 1706 to 1754, and containing entries of baptisms, marriages and burials. It is in fair condition.

Volume III. is a parchment book in good condition, containing entries of baptisms and burials from 1754 to 1812, and marriages 1755 to 1758.

Volume IV. is a large 8vo. paper book, in a rough sheep brown cover with brass lock. It contains marriages only from 1754 to 1812, and is in good condition.

Volume V. is a parchment bound book, containing marriages from 1813 to 1837.

Volume VI. is a parchment bound book, containing baptisms from 1813 to 1868.

Volume VII. is a parchment bound book, containing burials from 1813 to 1906.

Volume VIII. is the usual green cloth Marriage Register, commencing in 1837, and is in present use.

Volume IX. contains baptisms from 1869, and is in present use.

Volume X. contains burials from 1906, and is in present use.

The present printed Volume contains all entries of baptisms, marriages and burials, to the end of the year 1840,—a later date than any Register heretofore printed by the Society,—but this brings it well beyond the date of compulsory registration of births, marriages and deaths, and should consequently be of greater use generally. The families of Lacon and Childe are the most important families whose names occur in the Register. Other entries of interest are those relating to the families of Newport, Gower, Barkley, Southall, Hamond, Harley, &c.

In 1685 occurs the burial of Richard Fernall, "ye prisoner." At the end of Vol. I. is a list of three persons "excommunicated in the parish of Kinlett," followed by a note that two of them were "absolved by Mr. Newborough" in 1707; and also the names of six ringers. In Vol. II. are recorded the excommunications of several other persons, 1716 to

1732. Appended to the baptism of William Robinson in 1777, is a note that in 1813 he was created a Knight of St. Ferdinand for his services in destroying an enemy fleet off the coast of Calabria. Some memoranda added by the Rev. J. B. Blakeway and others add greatly to the interest of the Register.

I have referred to several ancient Charters, to a "Topographical History of the Parish of Kinlet" written by the Rev. J. B. Blakeway, and published in the Shropshire Archaeological Transactions for 1908, and also Notes on Kinlet in a square MSS. book in the Bodleian Library at Oxford, by the same author, edited by Mrs. Baldwyn Childe with some additions. I acknowledge with thanks the assistance of the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher in the list of the Vicars of Kinlet and of Prebendary Payton for his list of the Church Plate and for his assistance in the collation with the original Kinlet Registers.

FRANCES C. BALDWYN CHILDE.

KYRE PARK,
TENBURY,
September, 1916.

[NOTE.—For the expense incurred in printing this Register, we are indebted to the generosity of Mrs. Baldwyn Childe; and the Register has been printed from her transcript of it. Volume I. was collated by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher with the careful copy made by the present Vicar. The proofs of the remaining Volumes were collated with the original Registers by the Rev. Prebendary Payton, to whom we are indebted for permission to print the Register.—EDITOR.]

A true Copie of ye Register Booke for ye pish of Kinlett in ye Countie of Salop for ye yeare of o^r^ Lord 1670.

[*The following entries at the beginning of the Register are in Rev. J. B. Blakeway's writing.*]

Richard Wever of Kinlett & Marjorie Palmer, md. at Higley 1563 Nov. 9.

John Haule of ye p'sh of Kinlett & Margt. Wylks, md. at Higley 25 Nov. 1588.

1633. George Sowthall of Catsley & Elleanor Harries widow, married at Higley the 17th day of September.

1690. Edwd. Jennings ye younger of Kinlet & Sarah Bowen of Dowles widow, were married at Higley 23rd Sepr.

Edwd. Lewis of Kinlett & Ursula Withy of Burford, md. at Higley, Mar. 23.

1728. John Etheridge of ye p'sh of Kinlett & Mary Rowley of Higley, md. at Higley by banns Jan. 26.

1570. Edward Wever of Kinlet & Catherine Coxe of Upper Areley, married at U.A. [Upper Arley] 28th day of September.

1640. Roger the base son of Anne Reynolds of the parish of Kinlet & populi, was bap. at Up. Areley the 13th day of Novr.

1658. Gilbert Underhill of Kinlett, was buried the last day of January at Up. Areley.

[*Written by the Revd. John Brickdale Blakeway, Vicar:*]

EXTRACTED OUT OF THE REGISTRY OF THE DIOCESE OF HEREFORD.

Terrier of all such Houses Profits Commodities, Tythes Rights Glebe Lands Oblations and portions of Tythes belonging to the Vicarage of Kinlett in the Co. of Salop, Diocese of Hereford, exhibited by Thomas Kent Clerk now incumbent and by Edward Wheeler & Henry Hill Churchwardens & George Rowley Richard Weaver Francis Yelfe Richard Grove Sidesmen unto the Reverend Father in God Francis Lord Bishop of the Diocese of Hereford aforesaid at the Visitation holden at Ludlow the 4th day of April.

Dwelling House one little Kitchen one Barn 3 closes of Arable land joining to the House containing about 3½ Acres of Meadow which was anciently given in lieu of Tythe Hay due for the demands of Kinlett, All which said grounds are near unto the Vicarage and bounding upon the east side upon the Highway & on the South West side upon George Sowthallls lands &c. And there doth also belong unto the same Vicarage all Privie Tythes as Offering-Day Tythes Calves Wool Lamb the Sheffe of whome closes & all the accustomed Tythes usually paid & there belongeth also to the same Vicarage the sum of xxxvij-s. vj-d. yearly paid for Tythe Hay at Easter to the Vicar for every inhabitants tenements which sum is paid by the several inhabitants as is Here under written which said sum & particular thereof I the said Thomas Kent did find recorded in my Predecessor's book to have been accustomely paid before the memory of man & I have accordingly received the said Sum yearly of every Particular Person for the space of 42 years last past in manner & form following.

Imp: of Mr. George Sowthall for Moore Hall ij-s. Mr. George Southall for Foxcott vj-d. For Moore's ground j-s. James Wheeler j-s. George Draper for Norton's End viij-d. Thomas Mountfort viij-d. Francis Woolmore iv-d. John Allen ij-s. The daughter of James Grove for Langland's Livinge j-s. George Draper for Tippers and Elliots j-s. vj-d. Humphrey Weaver for Crump's End x-d. Richard Nott for Darvall iij-d. Mr. Symon Philips for the Burshe ij-s. John Cankell for his Dwelling house vj-d. Royland Hednage [?] x-d. Thomas

Harrington j-s. iij-d. Humphrey Dallowe j-s. iv-d. William Hayward for Tradell's Livinge viij-d. George Peake ij-d. George Dallowe of Butten Bridge ij-d. John Cankell of Butten Bridge vj-d. George Sowthall of Catesley j-s. vj-d. Stephen Crofte x-d. George Rowley & Mr. Lingine's Land x-d. William Mountfort for Butten bridge v-d. John Burnell iij-d. Allen Butter vj-d. Mr. Samuel Corbyn viij. John Harris of Elliots ij-d. William Cowell ij-d. John Wheeler for Winwood's iij-d. Mr. Thomas Hamond for Winwood's vj-d. Mr. Thomas Hamond for Silligrove & Fragmore js. Richard Weaver for his pte. of Hamonds vj-d. Edward Wheeler for his pte. of Hamonds vj-d. Thomas Wheeler for Sowthall viii-d. Allen Wheeler for Aldenhams iv-d. Allen Weaver of Bole House ij-d. Richard Weaver of Glovers j-d. Richard Carpenter ij-d. Thomas Barker vj-d. Francis Yelfe iv-d. John Winwood viij-d. John Harris of Meaton viij-d. Thomas Sowthall for Bradeley j-s. iv-d. John Browne the Younger vj-d. John Browne the Elder viij-d. John Winwood for his Wife's house at Bradeley vj-d. Robert Harris for Daslewin's Livinge j-d. For Earnwood pkes. & Severne Meadows iij-s. vi-d.

The whole sum is xxxvij-s. vi-d.

Per me THOMAS KENT, Vicari' de Kinlett.

EDWARD WHEELER
HENRY HILL } Churchwardens.

GEORGE ROWLEY
RICHARD WEAVER
FRANCIS YELF
RICHARD GROVES } Sidemen

[*This Terrier is undated, but must be between* 1617 *and* 1634, *when Francis Godwin was Bishop of Hereford.*]

George Hill of the Parish of Kinlet and Anne Cox relict of Mr. Thomas Cox gent. of Catstry in the parish of Worfeld, were married at Worfeld on the 1st of June 1619.

1619, Sep. the 26th day was baptized at Worfeld, John, sonne of Francis Harris of Kinlett and Elizabeth his wife, from Bromley.

1620, April the 25th day was buried at Worfeld, Anne wife of George Hill of Catstrey, gent.

Frauncys Ottley thelder buried at Kynlet 18 Oct. 1591. [*Pitchford Register.*]

1613. Mr. Andrew Armstronge, a Scottish gentleman killed at Kinlet and brought to Ribbesford and buried there: he was killed on the 13th and buried on the 15th April. [*Ribbesford Register.*]

[*Note.—The top and bottom of the pages of this Register are much frayed, and in many cases the names are lost.*]

[*The first line of the Heading is missing.*]

# of Salop, of all Christnings Weddings Burialls made in Year of ye our Ld. Christ 1657.

THOMAS BEARCROFT, Vicr.
RICHARD JAMES & JO: WHEELER, of Meton } Church Wardens.

Ann. 1657.

Imprimis April ye fourteenth, Katherine the daughter of Edward Wheeler of Earnwood & Margery his wife was baptized.

The twentieth day of Aprill, Christopher the sonne of James Southall & Mary his wife was baptized.

The sixteenth day of May, Thomas Malpas was buried.

1657,	May 18.	Thomas, s. of Philip Davis & Frances	bap.
,,	May 22.	Thomas Cornish	bur.
,,	May 25.	Widdow Cantwell	bur.
,,	May 27.	Christopher England	bur.
,,	June 1.	John Wheeler & Mary Wheeler were joined together in matrimony.	
,,	June 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wheeler, of Bridgnorth, a child at nurse here...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Richards & Mary	bap.
,,	July 26.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Hollins & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Francis, s. Edwd. Weaver *alias* Whitesides & Ann	bap.

1657,	Aug. 30.	Francis, s. of Francis Harely & his wife	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Rowland Lacon, Esqr.	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	William, s. of Fran. Ballard & Kath.	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of Will. Elcock & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	The old widdow Craft, of Catsley ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	John, s. of Rowland Draper & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Thomas, s. of Tho: Etheridge & Joane	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, an old day labourer	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of Fran. Lawly & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Anne, d. of Allen Reynolds & Mary...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Anne, d. of John Ensly & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Anne, d. of Tho. Wheeler & Kath., of Hall Hamond	bap.
,,	. . . . .	. . . . .	. .
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of Fran. Lawly & Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of John Maxfield & Eliz., of Bardly in the pish. of Stotesdon...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of George Woodward & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Katherine, d. of John Wheeler & Mary, of Audnams	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Anne, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Kath., of Hall-hamond	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Morrice & Elizth., of Nortons end...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	William, s. of George Hollins & Mary	bap.
1658,	Mar. 29.	John Baker, of Stotesdon	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard, s. of Allen Carpenter ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	George Sowthall, of Catsley ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Thomas Burnell	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brecknock ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Margaret, d. of John Wheeler & Joice, of Lower Bradley	bap.

April 13th, 1658.

THO: BEARCROFT, Vicar.

RICH: JAMES, JOHN WHEELER, of Meton, Churchwardens.

1658,	Apr. 20.	Margaret, d. of John Wheeler & Joice, of Lower Bradley, smith... ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Reynolds & Mary	bap.

1658,	May 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Sowthall & Anne, of Catsley	bap.
,,	May 15.	Thomas Betts & Bridgett Wheeler ...	mar.
,,	May 16.	The wife of Allen Browne	bur.
,,	May 17.	Alice, d. of Roger Broadwayes ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Anne, d. of Lancelott Lawly & Margery	bap.
,,	May 31.	Richard, s. of Roger Carpenter, junr., & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 31.	Anne, d. of Lancelott Lawly & Margery	bur.
,,	June 7.	Margarett Crondall, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Caleb, s. of Francis Stringer ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Katherine Weaver, of Crump's end ...	bur.
,,	June 20.	Mary, w. of Allen Reinolds ...	bur.
,,	July 20.	James, s. of Francis Danby & Mary...	bap.

July 26 collected at Kinlett the sume of tenne shillings & two pence towards the recdifying of ye Parish Church of High Arcall in this County of Salop According to the direction of ye Ld. Protectors L'res Patents (Entered herein according to ye appointment of ye forenamed L'res Patents).

August ye 8. Collected (according to ye tenor of ye Ld. Protector's L'res Patents) in this Parish the sume of fower shillings & eight pence toward the Relief of Oliver Jenkins & Richard Pierce inhabitants of ye Towne of Pool in ye County of Montgomery who had there suffered losse by the burning of their houses &c. (Entered according to order.)

1658,	Sep. 6.	Richard, s. of John Mountford & Margarett	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Margaret, d. of John Lewis, ye Collier	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	John Mairick	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Anne, w. of John Green	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Ursula, d. of Ursula Mairick ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Richard Harding	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Widdow Kendale	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Humfrey, s. of George Ballard & Elianor	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Ursula Mairick, widdow	bur.

1658,	Nov. 11.	Humfrey, s. of George Ballard, a little infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Cowles ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	William, s. of William Lambe, Esqre., & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Evan Cruse, an old day labourer ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. of John Vicaridge ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Hannah, d. of James Harris & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Gilbert England	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Elizth., d. of Thomas Richards & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Margaret, w. of John Shayler ye Elder	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edw. [. .] Wheeler & Margery, of Earnwood	bap.
1659,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Richards & Mary	bur.

THOMAS BEARCROFT, Vicar.

JOHN HARRIS, of Yelfs, JOHN WHEELER, of Audnams, Ch. W.

1659,	Apr. 28.	Dorothy, d. of Willm. Coomby & Kath:	bap.
,,	May 8.	Richard, s. of Edward Jennings & Anne	bap.
,,	May 10.	William, s. of Edward Falkoner & Jane	bap.
,,	May 23.	John, s. of Thomas Betts & Bridgid...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Richard Mountford	bur.
,,	June 9.	William Boraston, of Rock, co. Worcester, & Susanna Burnell, of this p.	mar.
,,	June 19.	William Merriman	bur.
,,	June 20.	William, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Katherine	bap.
,,	June 30.	John, s. of John Wheeler, ye Smith, & Joice	bap.
,,	July 4.	Jane, d. of Francis Box & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	John, s. of Lancelott Lawly & Margery	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Anne, d. of Allen Reynolds & Mary...	bap.

1659, Sep. Collected in this Parish for ye repara'on of ye burned & wasted maritime Towne & Corpora'on of Southwold or Soulby in ye County of Suffolke the sume of nine shillings & sixpence (entered herein according to order).

1659,	Oct. 2.	Edward, s. of Thomas Reynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Craft ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	William, s. of Richard Barber & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	James, s. of Henry Reynolds & Margery	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Edward, s. of Richard Henley & Margery, of Buttenbridge ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	John, s. of John Shayler, ye your., & Priscilla	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Shayler, the Elder	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Anne, w. of John Lewis, ye Collyer...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Walter Craft	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Roger, s. of Humfrey Weaver ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Bridgett, d. of Humfry Weaver ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	George, s. of George Ballard & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	George, s. of Allen Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	William, s. of Rich. Haughton & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Widdow Burnell	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	A child of Robert Bowens	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of George Hollins & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of George Elcock, & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	George, s. of John Wheeler & Ann, of ye Wood	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Margt., of Upp. Bradley	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Goodwife Howells, of ye Wood ...	bur.
1660,	Apr. 12.	Ye old wid: Margarett Wheeler, of Audnams	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Will: Howell, of ye wood	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Rebecca, d. of John Hall & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Joane, d. of William Elcocke & Mary	bap.
,,	May 3.	Richard Brecknocke	bur.
,,	May 8.	Anne, w. of Thomas Grove, of ye Pound	bur.
,,	May 13.	John, s. of Edward Whiteside & Ann	bap.
,,	May 18.	Thomas Grove, of ye Pound ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Edward, s. of Edward Brooke & Mary	bap.

1660,	June 23.	Richard, s. of Roger Broadwayes ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Francis, s. of Richard Malpas ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Thomas, s. of Francis Sowthall & Anne, of Catsley	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Joane, w. of Francis Foyle ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Joice, d. of John Ensly & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Phillip Davis & Frances	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	James, s. of John Morris & Elizabeth, of Norton's end	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Thomas, s. of Rowland Draper & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	John, s. of Allen Reynolds & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of William Coomby & Katherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	George, s. of Thomas Richards & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Ann, d. of Rowland Cornish [?] & Joice	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Francis Foyle & Anne Cooke ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 20.	George, s. of George Woodward & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Carpenter & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mountford & Isabell	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Willia. Norgrove & Anne Sproseley [?]	mar.
,,	. . . . .		. .

Christopher Stocke, Vicr.

Edwd. Wheeler, of Sylligrove, Humphrey Weaver, Ch. W.

1661,	Apr. 1.	Edward, s. of Francis Harely & Margery	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Richard, s. of Thomas Etheridge & Joane	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Susan, d. of John Coles & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Carpenter & Elizth.	bur.
,	May 5.	Humphrey Craft	bur.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of Thomas Hollins & Elizab.	bap.
,,	June 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Broadway & Elizab.	bap.
,,	June 11.	Anne, d. of Edward Falkoner & Jane	bap.

1661,	June 18.	Ann, d. of Mr. Willia. Lambe & Margarett	bap.
,,	June 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mountford ...	bur.
,	July 2.	Mr. John Andrewes, of Linton, junr., & Mrs. Mary Childe	mar.
,,	July 18.	Humphrey Bate	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Anne, d. of Willm. Crundall & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Edward Southall	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	John Pearcy & Eliz: Lowe	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	Anthony, s. of Thomas Betts & Bridgett	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Charles, s. of John Mountfort & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Mary, d. of Nicolas Streford & Isabell	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Joane, d. of Gyles Whorton ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Margery, d. of Willia. Guest & Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elizabeth Millner	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Charles, s. of Charles Howell & Anne and buried November ye 3rd.	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	. . . . .	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Thomas Winwood	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas Streford	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Edward, s. of Francis Harely ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Carpenter & Katherine	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Charles, s. of Francis Southall & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Lancelott, s. of Lancelott Lawly & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Katherine, w. of Thomas Carpenter ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Willia., s. of John Brooke & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Margt., Up. Bradley	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Anne, d. of John Wheeler, ye Smith, & Joyce	bap.

Anno Dom: 1662.

CHRIS: STOCKE, Vicr.

JOHN BURNELL, THO: BETTS, Churchwardens.

1662,	Apr. 6.	Anne, d. of Henry Reynoldes & Margery	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Anne, d. of Willia. Lewis & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of Thomas Mountford & Isabell	bap.

1662,	Apr. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Carpenter ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Thomas Brecknock	bur.
,,	May 22.	Anne, d. of Willia. Crundall & Anne	bur.
,,	May 23.	Thomas Malpas	bur.
,,	May 26.	Margery, d. of Henry Bowen & Anne	bap.
,,	May 27.	George, s. of George Halling & Mary	bap.
,,	May 28.	John, s. of John Burnell & Jane ... and buried May 29.	bap.
,,	May 29.	Susanna, d. of Richard Henley & Margery [?]	bap.
,,	June 1.	. . of John . . . & Anne, of the Wood	bap.
,,	June 14.	Edward Southall & Sarah Wheeler ...	mar.
,,	June 22.	John Hay	bur.
,,	June 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Weaver & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Catherine	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Jane, d. of Edward Wheeler & Margery	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Catherine, d. of Mr. Willia. Lambe & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas Hamond. gent.	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Bridgett, d. of Allen Reynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Eliz:, d. of Willia. & Anne Crundall	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Richard, s. of Philip Davis & Frances	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Joyce, d. of Roger Carpenter & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of Edward Falkener & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Edward Wheeler, of Meaton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margarett, d. of Willa. Elcocke & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Eliza:, d. of John Morris & Eliza:...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Anne, w. of Edward Leeke ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Willia., s. of Willia. Coomby & Katherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Winifred, d. of George Grove ...	bur.

Anno Dom: 1663. CHRIST: STOCKE, Vic.

1663,	Mar. 30.	Willia. Bucknell	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Anne, d. of Henry R	bur.
,,	May 3.	. . . . . George Ballard [?] & Elianor	bap.
,,	May 4.	Robert Harris & Joane Wem, by banns	mar.

1663,	May 5.	Elianor, w. of George Ballard ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Thomas Cooke	bur.
,,	June 8.	Jane, d. of John Burnell & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Richard, s. of John Maxfield & Eliza...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Catherine, d. of John Coles & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Margarett, d. of Rich: Malpas & Eliza:	bap.
,,	July 7.	Eliza:, d. of Tho: Hollins ...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Rowland Draper	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Barber & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Margarett Turner	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	. . . . Streford	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Ellianor Wheeler	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Willia. Brooke	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Sarah, d. of Sr. Willia. Childe & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mary, d. of Rowland Cornish [?] & Joyce	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Joseph, s. of Francis Stringer & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary, d. of ye wid: Right, posthumie	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mary, d. of Rowland Cornish ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Jane, d. of Francis Southall & Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth Ballard	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Edward, s. of Humfrey Wheeler & Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Francis Lacon, Gent.	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Rowland Cornish	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Isabell Trudall [?Kendall], wid: ...	bur.
,,	. . . . .	. . . . . of Stotesdon	
,,	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . .
,,	Feb. 7.	Joane, d. of Roger Carpenter & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Robert Craft & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Katherine, d. of George Woodward & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Rebecca, d. of George Draper & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Ellianor d. of Thomas Weaver & Anne	bap.
			CHRISTOPHER STOCKE, Vicr.
1664,	Mar. 27.	George, s. of Thomas Betts & Bridgett	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Margaret, w. of Francis Harlie ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Anne Munde, wid:	bur.

1664,	Apr.	1.	Georg Grove, of Cookes	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	John, s. of Henry Reynolds & Margery	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Jane Millner	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	John, s. of John Hodges & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	John Churchyard	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Joyce & An'e, daus. of John Hall & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	John Bate & Bridgett Addames, by banes	mar.
,,	Apr.	27.	Erasmus Rude & Sara Smith, by banns	mar.
,,	May	6.	Margarett Elcock, wid:	bur.
,,	June	4.	Prudence w. of Alle. Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	July	24.	Margarett, d. of Willia. Lewis & Joane	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Thomas, s. of Alle. Raynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Thomas, s. of Charles Howell & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	John, s. of George Southall & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Mary Milles	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Thomas, base s. of Ursula Wagg ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Mary, d. of William Goodma' & Susa'	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Henry, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	George, s. of Lanclott Lawley & Margery	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Browne & Kathr.	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of John Browne & Kathr.	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Humphrey, s. of George Elcock & Margery	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Mary, d. Willia Goodma'	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	John, s. of Robert Harris & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Ardin, s. of Samuell Gilbert & Minerva	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Catherine, d. Francis Ballard & Cath:	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Maudline, base d. of Maudline Lucas	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Edward, s. of Edward Jennings & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Thomas & Sara, children of Erasmus Rude & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Humphrey, s. of John Jusley & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Eliz:, d. of Francis Croft & Kattrine	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Catherine, d. of Edward Faulkner & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	John, s. of Ursula Wagg	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	George, s. of John Michel & Anne ...	bap.

1664, Mar. 20.	Thomas, s. of Willia. Lambe, Esqre., & Margarett	bap.
Ano. 1665.	CHRISTO: STOCKE,	vicr.
1665, Mar. 27.	Eliz: & Mary, daus. of Thomas Dallowe & Margery, Billingsley ...	
,, Apr. 4.	Edward Lacon, gent.	bur.
,, Apr. 5.	Anne, w. of Francis Oldnall ...	bur.
,, Apr. 11.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Dallowe, bur.; and Mary the 12th.	
,, ...	Mary, d. of Willia.	
,, Apr. . .	. . . . .	bap.
,, Apr. 23.	Alice, d. of John Coles & Anne ...	bap.
,, Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicollase Streford & Isabell	bap.
,, Apr. 25.	Margarett, d. of John Wheeler & Joyce	bap.
,, Apr. 26.	Francis Harly & Elizabeth Robeson, by banns	mar.
,, May 1.	Humphrey, s. of Joh. Morris & Eliz:	bap.
,, May 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Cath:	bap.
,, June 2.	George, s. of John Michell	bur.
,, June 8.	John Harris	bur.
,, June 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz: Mountford	bap.
,, July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Malpas & Eliz:	bap.
,, Aug. 13.	John, s. of Edward Wheeler & Margery	bap.
,, Aug. 14.	Maudline Lucas, a base childe ...	bur.
,, Aug. 17.	John Wheeler, of Southall	bur.
,, Oct. 13.	Thomas, s. of George Ballard ...	bur.
,, Oct. 24.	Thomas Bailus [?]	bur.
,, Oct. 30.	Francis Brooke & Elianor Hodges, by Ban'es	mar.
,, Nov. 7.	John, s. of Edward Wheeler, of Earnwood	bur.
,, Dec. 7.	Elianor Malpas	bur.
,, Dec. 20.	Eliza:, d. of Francis Southall ...	bur.
,, Dec. 24.	Martha, d. of Willia. Elcocke & Mary	bap.
,, Jan. 6.	Anne, d. of John Maxfield... ...	bur.
,, Jan. 18.	Willia., s. of Richard Oliver & Mary	bap.

1665,	Jan. 23.	Anne, d. of George Southall, gt., & Eliza:	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margarett, d. of Phillip Davis & Frances	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Anne, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Cath:	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Clement, s. of Willia. Lambe, Esqre., & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. . .	. . . . . & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. last.	Mary, d. of Roger Carpenter & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Anne, d. of John Browne & Cath: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Bridgett Betts	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Catherine, d. of George Draper & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	John, s. of John Newport & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Thomas Juckes, of Bewdly	bur.
Anno Dom. 1666.		CHRISTO. STOCKE,	vicr.
1666,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of John Burnell & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomasin, d. of John Michell & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Francis, s. of Edward Whitesides ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Thomas, s. of Allen Reynolds ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	John Browne	bur.
,,	May 25.	John, s. of Allen Reynolds... ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Stephen Croft	bur.
,,	May 30.	Willia., s. of Thomas Hollaway ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Frances, d. of Sr. Willia. Childe & Lady Anne	bap.
,,	July 17.	Humphrey, s. of Richard Henley ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Jane, d. of George Ballard ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	John, s. of Francis Stringer & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Martha, d. of Willia. Elcocke ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Edward. s. of John Hodges & Frances	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	. . . . . Eliz:	bap.
,,	Aug. last.	Humphrey, s. of Richard Horton ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Henley ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Margarett Harris, wid:, and Elizabeth Aston, her dau:	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elizabeth Nicklesse	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Martha, d. of Francis Croft & Cath:	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Catherine Wagge	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Anne, d. of Edward Preece & Anne...	bap.

1666,	Oct. 31.	Isabell Dallow	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Margarett, d. of John Coles & Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	John Viccaris [?]	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Newport, Esqr., & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Edward, s. of Edward Whitesides ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Newport ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey Bowen & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Willia., s. of Robert Harris & Joane...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Grove ...	bap.
Anno Dom. 1667.		CHRISTO: STOCKE,	vicr.
1667,	Mar. 26.	John Browne	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Willia., s. of Robert Croft & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of George Woodward & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas Brecknock & Margarett Davis, by banns	mar.
,,	Apr.last.	John, s. of Francis Brookes & Elianor	bap.
,,	Apr.last.	Francis Foyle [?]	bur.
,,	Apr.last.	James, Margery & Bridgett, s. & daus. of Willia. Coomby & Cath. ...	. .
,,	. . . .	. . . . .	. .
,,	May 12.	Gyles Whorton & Anne Right, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 23.	Francis, s. of Willia. Goodman & Susa.	bap.
,,	May 23.	Susa. Goodman	bur.
,,	May 28.	Alexander Craft	bur.
,,	May 30.	George Richards	bur.
,,	June 7.	John, s. of Henry Wheeler	bur.
,,	June 17.	Anne d. of Richard Malpas & Eliz:	bap.
,,	July 17.	Sarah, d. of Edward Falkner & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Roger, s. of Roger Carpenter & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Roger, s. of Roger Carpenter & Eliz:	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Tho:, s. of George Woodward ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Susan'a Symes	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Nicholas Barneby, gen: & Mrs. Anne Childe	mar.
,,	Oct. 15.	Catherine, d. of Edward Preece & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	John, s. of Tho: Mountford & Eliz:	bap.

1667,	Dec. 3.	Edward Whitesides	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Anne, d. of John Rowley & Susan'a...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mary, d. of George Southall & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	James Southall	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Willia., s. of Alline Reynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Reynolds & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Robert, s. of Lancelott Lawley & Margt:	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Newport, Esqre., & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Eliza:, d. of Tho: Betts & Bridg:...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Eliza:, d. of Gyles Wharton & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Catherine, d. of John Wheeler & Joyce	bap.
Anno Dom: 1668.		CHRISTO. STOCKE,	vicr.
1668,	Mar. 30.	Charles, s. of John Morris & Eliza....	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Catherine, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Cath.	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	John Horton [?] & Alice Whorton, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	John, s. of George Craft & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	P'silla Wheeler	bur.
,,	May 18.	Sisly, d. of George Draper [?] & Anne	bap.
,,	June 18.	Han'a, base childe of Sarah Wheeler...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Timothy, s. of Tho: Wheeler & Cath:	bap.
,,	June 21.	Timothy, s. of Tho: Wheeler & Cath:	bur.
,,	June 5.	John, s. of George Craft	bur.
,,	July 24.	Anne, d. of Rich. Henly & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	John Marden	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Catherine, d. of Ric. Broadways & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	James, s. of George Woodward & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Willia., s. of Robert Craft	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Winifred, d. of Rich: Grove & Jane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Thomas, s. of Charles Howell ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Richard Horton	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Croft ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	George, s. of Francis Croft & Cath:...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Edward Lawley & Susa. Bowen ...	mar.

1668,	Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tibewell [?] & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mary, w. of John Rea	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cooke & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Thomas, s. of Roger Carpenter & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Anne, w. of Edward Jennings ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary, w. of George Longmoore ...	bur.
Anno Dom. 1669.		CHRISTO. STOCKE,	vicr.
1669,	Mar. 26.	Edward, s. of Willia. Lambe, Esqre., & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Edward, s .of John Coles & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Willia., s. of Sr. Willia. Childe & Lady Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cooke ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Margarett, d. of Edward Lawley & Susa.	bap.
,,	May 4.	Willia., s. of George Craft & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	George, s. of Thomas Weaver & Anne	bap.
,,	May 15.	Margarett, d. of John Horton & Alice	bap.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Faulkner & Jane	bap.
,,	July 16.	Eliz:, d. of George Longmoore ...	bap. [?]
,,	July 24.	George Longmore	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Anne, d. of Rich: Malpas & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Mary, w. of Walter Roe [?Rowe] ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Roger Broadwayes	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Morris & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Thomas, s. of Robert Harris & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Humphrey, s. of Richard Weaver ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Thomas, s. of John Wheeler & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Francis Southall	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Joane, w. of Willia. Lewis	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Margaret, w. of Roger Greene ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	John Bate	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Eliza:, d. of Edward Preece & Anne	
,,	Dec. —.	Edward, s. of John Newport, Esqre., & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Margery Reynolds	bur.

1669,	Jan. 8.	Thomas, s. of Edward Trudell & Anne	
,,	Jan. 12.	Walter Roe & Anne Browne	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	John Kimberley [?Timberley] & Han'ah Winwood, by Banns ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	Anne, w. of Chris. Stocke, Cle. ...	bur
,,	Mar. 24.	. . . . . Hanly [?]	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Edward Southall	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Margery, d. of George Tonks & Eliz:	bap.
Anno Dom. 1670.		CHRS: STOCKE,	vicr.
1670,	Mar. 28.	Margaret, d. of Charles Howell & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Cath:	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Edward Jennings & Elizab: Grove, widow	mar.
,,	May 8.	Mary Bowen	bur.
,,	May 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mountford & Eliz:	bap.
,,	May 30.	Will: Whitesides & Anne Broadwayes	mar.
,,	June 10.	Will: Cooke	bur.
,,	June 26.	Will: Lewis & Alice Wenlock, widow	mar.
,,	July 24.	Jane, d. of Francis Oldnall & Jane...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Sampson, s. of Samuell Gilbert & Minerva	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Willia., s. of Willia. Lawley & Joane	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	John, s. of John Mitchell & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Robert Gower, Gent., & Mrs. Cathr. Childe	mar.
,,	Aug. 16.	Margaret, d. of Humphrey Wheeler &	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Catherine, d. of do. do.	bur.
,,	. . . .	John	
,,	Sep. 10.	John, s. of Mr. Thomas Hamonds &	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Edward, s. of Thomas Tebberell & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thos: Betts & Bridg:	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Craft & Mary Fenton ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth Craft	bur.
,	Dec. 27.	Hanna, d. of George Longmore & Hanna	bap.

1670,	Jan. 23.	Anne, d. of Rich: Grove & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	John Smith & Mary Cook	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	Anne, d. of George Dovy & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Catherine, d. of Gyles Wharton & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Edward, s. of John Wheeler & Joyce	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Humphrey, s. of Thom: Wheeler & Cath:	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Alice, d. of Rich: Bivaways [?] & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Whitesides & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Margaret, d. of Francis Craft & Cath:	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Allen, s. of Thomas Holloway & Sara	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Simon, s. of Edward Jennings [?] & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Catherine, d. of John Browne & Cath:	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Sampson, s. of Mr. Samuel Gilbert & Minerva	bur.
		Anno Dom: 1671.	
1671,	Apr. 2.	Simon, s. of Edw: Jennings & Eliz:	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Eliz:, d. of Willia. Goodma. & Margt.	. .
,,	June 6.	[?Abe], s. of Robt. Gower, Esqre., & Catherine	bap.
,,	June 11.	Joane Craft	bur.
,,	June 14.	Eliz:, d. of Francis Croft & Cath:...	bap.
,,	June 26.	George Markly [?Morly] & Katherine Harris	mar.
,,	June 28.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Croft & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	James Wheeler	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Preece & Alice	bap.
,,	July 9.	Eliz:, d. of Tho: Cooke & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Edward, s. of Edward Faulkner & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Symon Challennor & Catherine Lewis...	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Tho: Bets	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Eliz:, d. of John Horton & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Francis Ballard	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Frances, d. of Rich. Tayler & Margt.	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Allen Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Francis Oldnall	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Ann Southall	bur.

1671,	Jan. 25.	Allen Barker	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Edward, s. of Ed: Preese & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Winnifred, d. of Georg Woodward & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Mary Elcock	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Thomas, s. of Georg Southall & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Joane, .d of Tho: Morris & Margt:...	bap.
1672,	Mar. 26.	. . . . Danby...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	George, s. of Georg Craft & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Robert, s. of Rob: Harris & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Eliza: & Minerva, daus. of Samuell Gilbert, Esq., & Minerva ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Eliza:, d. of David Willia's & Anne	bap.
,,	May 5.	Sarah, d. of Roger Carpenter & Eliza.	bap.
,,	May 6.	Catherine Ballard	bur.
,,	May 10.	John & Edw., sons of Willia. Lewis & Cath:	bap.
,,	May 12.	Willia., s. of George Morly & Cath....	bap.
,,	May 26.	. . . . . Pursly [?]	bur.
,,	May 28.	John, s. of Symon Challenor & Cath.	bap.
,,	June 6.	George Elcocke	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Francis Southall & Mary Cornishe [?]	mar.
,,	June 26.	William Harper & Jane Simes ...	mar.
,,	July 6.	Margery, d. of Francis Craft & Cath.	bap.
,,	July 17.	Eliza: Malpas	bur.
,,	July 20.	Thomas Barker	bur.
,,	July 21.	Richard Henley	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Richard James	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Joseph, s. of Thos: Preece & Alice...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Margaret, d. of Tho: Muntford & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	John Wheeler, of Meaton	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of Robert Newton [?Merton]	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Armeta: Burnell	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of George Shailes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Widow Ma . . ed	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas, s. of Edward Lawley & Susan	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Benjamin, s. of John Rowley & Susan	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Christian [?]	bur.

1672,	Feb. 17.	Margaret, d. of Willia. Goodman & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Anne, d. of Francis Southall & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas, s. of George Longmoore & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	do. do. do.	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas, s. of Willia. Brode & Jane...	bap.

Anno : Dom : 1673.

1673,	Mar. 28.	John Sowthall	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Symon Sowthall	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Willia., s. of Willia. Harper & Jane...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Abell, s. of Rich : Grove & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Whitesides & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	John, s. of Humphrey Wheeler & Cath.	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Allen, s. of Charles Howell & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Margaret Howell	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Bridgett Bate	bur.
,,	May 19.	Allen Reynolds	bur.
,,	May 26.	Margery Dallow	bur.
,,	June 2.	George, s. of Francis Oldnall & Jane...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Anne, w. of Rich. Holloway ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Sara, d. of Simon Challenor & Catherine	bap.
,,	June 15.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Holloway [?] & Sara	bap.
,,	. . . .	Thomas Etheridge & Ann Hall ...	mar.
,,	. . . . .	. . . . . & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Magdalene, d. of Rich : Tayler & Margt.	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Joshua, s. of Thomas Hamonds & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	George, s. of George Dallow & Elianor	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Catherine Henley	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Anne, d. of Thomas Cooke & Margery	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Rich : Malpas & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Thomas Mountford	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of Robert Craft & Susan :... And bur. ye 5th.	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Margaret, d. of George Morley & Cath :	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	. . . . . Gyles Whorton & Ann	bap.

1673,	Mar. 17.	Stephen, s. of Thomas Craft & Mary...	bap.
		Ano. Dom. 1674.	
1674,	Apr. 17.	Margery, d. of Richard Broadways & & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Tiberell & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Edward, s. of John Wheeler & Martha, of Kingswood	bap.
,,	May 2.	Frances, d. of Edward Faulkner & Jane	bap.
,,	May 4.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Itheridge & Anne	bap.
,,	May 5.	Richard Page & Eliz: Wood ...	mar.
,,	May 25.	John, s. of John Horton & Alice ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of George Longmore & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 27.	Richard Butler	bur.
,,	May 29.	William Warton & Mary Hill ...	mar.
,,	June 6.	Jane, w. of Rich: Grove	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Rich:, s. of Richard Shailes & Joane	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Francis, s. of Edward Preece & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Jane, d .of David Williams & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	. . . . . Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Ann, d. of George Shailes & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Margaret, d. of Roger Carpenter ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Anne, d. of Allen Wagg & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	James, s. of George Craft & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	James, s. of Robert Harris & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of Willia. Worton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	John Grove	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Catherine, d. of Francis Craft & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Preece & Alice...	bap.
		Ano. Dom. 1675.	
1675,	Apr. 13.	Francis Lawley & Anne Streford ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 16.	John, s. of Joh. Coles & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	George Henley & Jane Elcock ...	mar.
,,	[*In the margin:*] May 18.	John Carpenter & Frances Dowswell	mar.
,,	June 20.	Margery, d. of Robert Craft & Susan	bap.
,,	July 8.	Mary Draper	bur.

1675,	July 15.	Joh. Wheeler	bur.
,,	July 24.	Allen Carpenter	bur.
,,	July 20.	Eliza :, d. of Thomas Morris & Margt.	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Anne, d. of Willia. Goodman & Margt.	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Richard Tyler	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Allen, s. of Allen Harp. & Anne ...	bap.

[*Pencil note in margin:*] He was buried 16 Dec., 1772. The name there is Harper

1675,	Sep. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Whitesides & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Willia., s. of Robert Gower, Esqr., & Catherine ... ... and buried Oct. 26.	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of George Shayles ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Ann Coles	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Hannah, d. of Allen Southall & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Starey & Aubury	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Craft ... ... & bur. 6th.	bap.
,,	. . . . .	& Margery	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Bridgett, d. of Richard Tayler & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bivane & Joane...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Eliza :, d. of Thomas Hamonds, gent., & Eliza :	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 20.	Catherine, d. of George Moorely & Katherine	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 20.	Simon, s. of Simon Turner & Cath. ...	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 22.	Catherine, d. of George Moorly ...	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 22.	Symon, s. of Symon Callenger & Cath :	bap.

Ano. Dom. 1676.

1676,	Mar. 26.	Jane, d. of Tho : Harris	bur.
,	Apr. 26.	John Southall	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Anne, d. of Anthony Robinson & Ann	bap.
,,	May 4.	Jane, d. of George Henley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Edward, s. of Edward Lawley & Susan	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	John, s. of Willia. Harper & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Joane Harris	bur.

1676,	Nov. 6.	George, s. of George Longmore & Han'ah	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	George, s. of George Southall & Eliza:	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Wid: Tyler	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Edward, s. of Edward Ballard ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Margery, d. of George & Anne Draper	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of Francis Sowthall & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Tho:, s. of David Williams & Anne...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Coocke & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Willia. Palin	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	George, s. of Francis Oldnall & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Jane, w. of Francis Oldnall ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Thomas [?Edward], s. of Rich: Brodwayes & Eliz:	bap.
		Ano. Dom. 1677.	
1677,	Apr. 21.	Anne Wheeler	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Stephen Corfill & Sarah Penn ...	mar.
,,	May 7.	Margery Southall	bur.
,,	May 7.	John, s. of Humphrey Wheeler & Anne	bap.
,,	May 10.	Margarett, d. of George Dallow & Ellianor	bap.
,,	. . . .	Rich: & Ann, s. & d. of . . . . Horton & Alice	bap.
,,	Aug. . .	Catherine Goodma.	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Nicolas Streford	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Willia., s. of Richard Sheiles & Joane	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Eliz: Wheeler	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Eliz:, d. of Robert Craft [?Corfill] & Susa.	bap.
,,	Sep. . .	Margery Viccaris [?]	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Willia. Elcock	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mr. John Rea	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Edward, s. of Thomas Preece & Alice	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of Allen Wagg & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Edward, s. of Rich: Malpas & Margery	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Edward, s. of Edward Wheeler & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Thomas, s. of Francis Craft & Cath:...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mr. Walsa. & Mis Eliz: Childe ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	Catherine, d. of Rich: Tayler & Cath:	bap.

1677,	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of Joh. Caules, ye younger	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Prudence, d. of Thomas Hollaway & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Joane Cooke	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	I . . . bell, d. of E . . ward P . . . . . & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	John, s. of Georg Craft & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	James Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Giles Warton	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Joyce, d. of Allen Harper & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Margarett, d. of Robert Harris & Joane	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Edward, s. of Anthony Robinson & Anne	bap.
* ,,	Feb. 17.	John, s. of Francis Lawly	bap.

[*This last entry is inserted in another and very bad hand.*]

Ano. Dom. 1678.

1678,	Apr. 6.	Cath: & Muriall, daus. of Thomas Morris & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	George, s. of Thomas Paulmer, gt., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Margery Lawley	bur.
,,	May 5.	Richard, s. of John Horton ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Sr. Willia. Childe, Knight	bur.
,,	May 6.	Ellianor, d. of Thos: Etheridge & Ellianor	bap.
,,	June 3.	James, s. of Tho: Stary & Aubury ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Richard, s. of Richard Sheiles ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Tho: Carpenter & Eliza: Tayler ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 19.	John, s. of John Walsha., Esqre., & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Prescilla, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Margery	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Roger Greene	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Winifrid, d. of George Woodward ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Anne Craft	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Joyce, d. of George Southall & El . . .	bap.
,,	. . . . .	. . . . . M	
,,	Nov. 26.	John, s. of John Wheeler & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Richard, s. of George Henley & Jane ...	bap.

1678,	Dec. 25.	Anne, d. of Robert Gower, Esqre., & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Henry Reynolds	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Anne, d. of George Longmore & Han'a	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Roger Carpenter	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Jane, d. of Thomas Broome & Joane	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Jane, d. of Richard Grove & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Margarett, d. of Rich: Malpas & Margery	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Mary, d. of Edward Ballard & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Joseph, s. of Willia. Harper & Jane...	bap.
		Ano. Dom. 1679.	
1679,	Apr. 7.	Eliz:, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Francis Stringer	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Robert Lawley	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	John, s. of Willia Bivon & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Eliza: Lewis, of Catsley	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Paulmer & Mary	bap.
,,	May 4.	Eliz:, d. of Rich: Horton & Joan ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Ann, d. of Willia. Paleing & Agnes ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	George, s. of Rich: Shailes & Jane...	bap.
,,	. . . .	Catherine, d. of	. .
,,	July 10.	Joane, d. of Willia. Wharton & Mary	bap.
,,	July 15.	Anthony Boxe & Mary Whistones, by Banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 3.	Willia., s. of Willia. Bevon ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Palmer ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Joyce Webbe	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Eliz:, d. of Allen Harper & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Eliz:, d. of John Harris & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Margaret Carpenter	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Anne Wheeler	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Willia., s. of Humphrey Garmson & Cath:	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Stephen, s. of Steve Corfill & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Margery, d. of Thomas Cooke & Margery ... ... & bur. 27th.	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Joh. Jenninges	bur.

1679,	Jan. 11.	Eliza :, d. of John Coles & Margery ... bur. 13th.	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Preece & Alice	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Sumers	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas Jobber, Gent., & Sara Childe	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas Craft & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Margarett, d. of Francis Croft & Cath.	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of Hum : Wheeler & Cath : bur. Mar. 8.	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Ann, d. of Willia. Lawley & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Frances, d. of Allen Wagg & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	John Whitesides	bur.
1680,	Apr. 1.	Willia., s. of Willia. Willmote & Eliz :	bap
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of Rich : Broadway & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Eliz : Barker	bur.
,,	May 9.	Eliz :, d. of Anthony Robinson & Ann	bap.
,,	May 31.	Catherine, d. of Edward Price & Ann	bap.
,,	July 11.	Anne, d. of Rich : Tayler & Margt :...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Eliz :, d. of Anthony Boxe & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Eliz : Lacon	bur.
,,	July 26.	Thomas Buraston	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	George, s. of Rich : Shailes ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Han'ah, d. of Thomas Hamond, Gt., & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Anne, d. of Willia. Lewis	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	George Stringer & Anne Browne ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 12.	James Grove	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Thomas, s. of Francis Lewis & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Robert Harris	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Joane, w. of Willia. Harper ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Robert Streford	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Margery Elcocke	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Mountford & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Edmond, s. of Thomas Palmer & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Willia., s. of Robert Gower, Esqre., & Cath :	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of John Wier & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Joyce Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Dorothy Brecknocke	bur.

1680,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of Thomas Whitesides & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Willia., s. of Tho: Jobber, Esqr., & Sara	bap.
,,	. . . . .	. . . . . & Alice	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Margarett, d. of George Ballard & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Grace Lawley	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	John Lewis	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Anne Mouldin	bur.

END OF FIRST BOOK OF REGISTERS.

SECOND BOOK OF REGISTERS [*parchment*] 1681 to 1706.
[*Sewn to the First Book.*]

This Booke was bought by

THOMAS WHEELER & JOHN WHEELER } Church Wardens.

Anno dom: 1682.

THOMAS BIRD, Vicar p'onem of Kinlet.

A TRUE REGISTER OF ALL CHRISTNINGS WEDDINGS & BURYALLS FROM 1681 FORWARDS.

MARCH 1681.

1681,	Apr. 26.	Magdalen Southall	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Jane, d. of Edward Wheeler & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	John Bishop	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Edward, s. of Thomas Starie & Aubury	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Joseph Coles	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	George, s. of Mr. George Southall ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Anthony Betts	bur.
,,	May 17.	William, s. of William Beven & Anne	bap.
,,	May 19.	Charles Hilman	bur.
,,	May 29.	Humphrey Wealer	bur.
,,	May 24.	Edward, s. of Henry Hodgetts & Margarett [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	May 24.	John, s. of Thomas Cooke & Margery	bap.

1681, June	1.	Margaret, d. of Charles Purslow & Mary	bap.
,, June	9.	Richard Wealer	bur.
,, June	19.	Hanna, d. of Richard Malpas & Margery	bap.
,, July	15.	Thomas Brodase	bur.
,, July	15.	Anne Whitesides	bur.
,, July	16.	Elizabeth Brodase	bur.
,, July	20.	John Whitesides	bur.
,, Aug.	10.	Anne Price	bur.
,, Sep.	20.	Margaret Bowen	bur.
,, Oct.	3.	William Horton	bur.
,, Oct.	5.	Edward, s. of Mr. George Southall &	bap.
,, Oct.	6.	Roger Carpenter	bur.
,, Oct.	23.	Elizabeth Smeethes, of Coreley ...	bur.
,, Dec.	29.	John, s. of Stephen Corfeild & Sarah...	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	Francis, s. of Edward Ballard & Anne	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	Catherine, d. of Rich: Shailes & Joan	bap.
,, Jan.	16.	Joane Goodman	bur.
,, Feb.	12.	William Worton	bur.
,, Feb.	17.	George Henly	bur.
,, Feb.	20.	Margaret, d. of Francis Lawly ...	bap.
,, Mar.	6.	Catherine, d. of Simon Turner ...	bap.
,, Mar.	10.	William, s. of Robert Bishop ...	bap.
,, Mar.	12.	William, s. of Robert Bishop ...	bur.
,, Mar.	12.	Anne, d. of Francis Croft & Catherine	bap.
,, Mar.	13.	Francis, s. of Anthony Box	bap.

1682. THOMAS BIRD, Vicar.
THO: WHEELER, JOHN WHEELER, Churchwardens.

1682, Mar.	26.	John Burnett [*or* Burnell]	bur.
,, Apr.	3.	John, s. of William Kings	bap.
,, Apr.	17.	George, s. of Will: Horton & Marie ...	bap.
,, Apr.	18.	Richard, s. of Rowland Brecnock & Margt:	bap.
,, Apr.	18.	Elizabeth Browne	bur.
,, Apr.	26.	Catherine Wheeler	bur.
,, May	2.	Rowland Tayler was mar. to his wife Joane, banns.	

1682,	May 4.	John, s. of Thomas Holley or Holloway & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 6.	John Holley alias Holloway ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Will. Goodman	bur.
,,	May 15.	Edward Grove	bur.
,,	June 10.	Anne, d. of George & Anne Brooke ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Anne Croft	bur.
,,	July 10.	Anne, d. of George Dallow ...	bap.
,	July 10.	John, s. of John Harris & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Anne, d. of Thomas Holloway & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 28.	Anne Brooke	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Rebecca, d. of Allen Wagge & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Lacon Thomas, s. of Thomas Mountford & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Elizabeth Grove	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of Samuell Jones & Martha...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Abr. Cornish	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of Tho: Hamond & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Margaret, d. of Humphrey Wheeler ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	John, s. of George Stringer & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Thomas, s. of Edward Wheeler & Dorathy ... ... & bur. 17th.	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. of Margaret Michell ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Margaret Michell	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mary Malpas	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Edward Malpas	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of Margaret Michell ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	William, s. of Francis Lewis & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Elizabeth Brodass	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Griffiths	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	John, s. of Robert Byshop & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John Smeeths	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Widow Warton	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	James Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. of Rowland Tayler & Joane	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Palmer & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Eddridge & Anne	bap.

1682,	Mar. 18.	Catherine, d. of Edward Hollins ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Anne, d. of George Ward & Allice ...	bap.

Anno Dom. 1683.

THO: BIRD, Vicar.

EDWARD FALKNER, WILLIAM HOLLINS, Churchwardens.

1683,	Mar. 25.	Isaac, s. of Abraham Oliver & Allice...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Catherine, d. of Richard Jennigs & Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth Winwood	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Mrs. Winnefrid Field	bur.

[*In a later hand:*] "wife of Henry Field, gent. See Cleobury Register."

1683,	Apr. 25.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Jobber & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 13.	Thomas, s. of George Elcocke ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Mary, d. of James Panting & Margt:	bap.
,,	May 16.	Elizabeth Wheeler	bap.
,,	May 21.	Owen Jones	bur.
,,	May 23.	Edward Henlye & Joane Swanford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 5.	Thomas Hancox & Joyce Wheeler, by banns	mar.
,,	July 5.	Andrew Sugar	bur.
,,	July 30.	Francis Oldnall	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Anne, d. of George Henlye & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Broome & Joane	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Francis, s. of Francis Croft & Cath:...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	The same Francis Croft	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	John Maxfeild	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	John Henlye	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Brooke	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Allice Hodgetts	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	John, s. of Rich: Malpas & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Brettall & Mary Jhames, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mr. William Jobber	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Humphrey Whiston	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Anne Winwood	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas Bird, clerk, & Mrs. Felicia Niccolls	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary Ballard	bur.

1683,	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth Hollins	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Abra. Strefford	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas Hollins	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas Elcocke	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Winnefred Brooke	bur.

Anno Dom. 1684.

THOMAS BIRD, Vicar.

MR. THO: HARRIS, JOHN BROWNE, Churchwar:

1684,	Mar. 31.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Jones & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of Rowland Brecknocke & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	John Sims	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Anne Whitsides	bur.
,,	May 10.	John, s. of Will. Wilmot & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary Box	bur.
,,	June 3.	Thomas Jones & Catherine [*blank*] by banns	mar.
,,	June 3.	Will., s. of Tho: Starie & Abrie ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Margaret Smith, widdow	bur.
,,	June 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Price & Allice	bap.
,,	June 16.	Tho: Wheeler	bur.
,,	July 12.	Will., s. of Stephen Corfill & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Catherine Lloyd	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Will., s. of Thos. Mounford & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	John, s. of John Low & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Mary, d. of Tho. Brooke [?Elcocke] & Margery	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	William Lewis	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Mary Brooke	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Bird & ffelicia ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	John Coles	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	John, s. of Edward Henly & Joane...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	John Malpas	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	George, s. of George Elcocke & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Anthony Box & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Bridget Griffen	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Joyce Bebb, of Neen Savage ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Francis Reynolds	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Margaret Hodges	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Jane, d. of George Ballard & Mary...	bap.

1684,	Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Taylor & Joane	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Anne, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Widdow Howell, of Ribsford ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Walter Roe	bur.

THO: BIRD, Vicar.
THO: HARRIS, JOHN BROWNE, Ch: wardens.

1685.

THO: BIRD, Vicar.
EDWARD WHEELER, THO: WHEELER, Ch: Wardens.

1685,	May 10.	Frances, d. of Mr. George Sowthall & Eliz:	bap.
,,	May 25.	Sarah, d. of Will: Horton & Margt. [Mary *crossed out*]	bap.
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Eddridge & Anne	bap.
,,	May 31.	Mary, d. of Tho. Jones & Cath. ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mary, d. of John Wire & Margery ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Catherine Horton	bur.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, s. of Allen Wagg & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Tayler & Margt.	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	John, s. of Edward Hollins & Frances	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Strefford & Elinor	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Mary, d. of George Dallee & Elinor...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	George, s. of George Ward & Allice...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Cicily, d. of Rowland Brecknocke & Margt.	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of Anthony Robisson & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Allice, d. of Abraham Oliver ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas Holloway *alias* Holley ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Anne, d. of George Croft & Margt....	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Richard Brecknocke & Anne Smith, by banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	Mary Sowthall	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas Wheeler, of Meaton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Francis Sowthall	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Richard Fernall, ye prisoner ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	George, s. of Margaret Coles, bastard	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Martha, d. of Mary Andrews, bastard	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	George Croft	bur.

1685, Jan.	28.	George Wheeler, of this parish, & Dorathy Turner, of Arely, by banns	mar.
,, Feb.	8.	Joane, d. of Will. King & Mary ...	bap.
,, Feb.	21.	Margery, d. of Thomas Sowthall & Margt.	bap.
,, Mar.	2.	John, s. of Will. Harper & Jane ...	bur.

THOS. BIRD, Vicar.
EDWARD WHEELER, THO. WHEELER, Ch. Wardens.

1686, Mar.	30.	Tho: . . . . [*erasure*] Croft ...	bur.
,, Apr.	3.	John, s. of Will. Harper & Jane ...	bap.
,, Apr.	9.	Merriall, w. of Francis Barkly, Esqre.	bur.
,, Apr.	11.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Low & Eliz: ...	bap.
,, Apr.	11.	Tho:, s. of Francis Lawly & Anne ...	bap.
,, Apr.	13.	Rich: Ballard & Mary Acton, by banns	mar.
,, Apr.	22.	William Croft	bur.
,, Apr.	25.	Catherine Nicklis ...	bur.
,, May	6.	Edward Brooke	bur.
,, May	14.	Eliner Wheeler	bur.
,, May	24.	George, s. of Robert Byshop & Anne	bap.
,, June	16.	Anne, d. of Samuell Jones & Martha...	bap.
,, June	22.	Francis, s. of Francis Croft & Cathr.	bap.
,, July	1.	George Elcocke	bur.
,, July	11.	Thomas, s. of Tho: Lane & Margt. ...	bap.
,, July	12.	Will., s. of a traviling woman ...	bap.
,, July	19.	Mary Bint	bur.
,, July	25.	Anne, d. of Richard Jennings & Susanna	bap.
,, Aug.	11.	Joyce, d. of Tho: Palmer & Mary ...	bap.
,, Aug.	11.	Joan, d. of Tho: Palmer & Mary ...	bap.
,, Aug.	15.	Mary, d. of Stephen Corfill & Sarah...	bap.
,, Aug.	17.	George, s. of George Brooke & Anne...	bap.
,, Aug.	30.	John Mounford	bur.
,, Aug.	31.	John, s. of Thomas Broom & Joan ...	bap.
,, Sep.	9.	Catherine, d. of Tho: Hancox & Joyce	bap.
,, Oct.	7.	Catherine, d. of Tho: Bird, Vicar & Felicia	bap.
,, Nov.	6.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Goodman & Anne	bur.
,, Nov.	16.	Catherine, d. of Rich: Ballard & Mary	bap.
,, Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Cathr.	bap.

1465326

1686,	Jan. 2.	Humphrey, s. of Margery Beven [?] ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Anne, d. of Andrew Griffiths & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	George, s. of Edward Henley & Joan	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Francis, s. of Francis Lewis & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Tho: James & Mary Phinemore, *lic*....	mar.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of Richard Shailes [?Charles] & Joane	bap.

THO: BIRD, Vicar.
JAMES WHEELER, RICH: JAMES, Ch. wardens.

1687,	Mar. 28.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Whitesides & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Eliz:, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Eliz:, d. of Tho: James & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Sarah, d. of Tho: Jobber, Esqr., & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. of Tho: Mounford & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Widdow Harris	bur.
,,	May 9.	Francis Box	bur.
,,	May 16.	Elinor, d. of George Wheeler & Eliner	bap.
,,	June 5.	Elinor, d. of Will: Harris & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Joyce, d. of Edward Ballard & Eliner	bap.
,,	July 8.	Rowland Niccolls, Esqr.	bur.
,,	July 11.	George Wheeler	bur.
,,	July 17.	Edward, s. of George Henly & Jane...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Christopher Sowthall	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Joan, d. of Rich: Horton & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas Weaver [Winwood erased] ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Magdelin, d. of Will: Wilmott & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Robert, s. of Will. Beavons & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Marjory Miles	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Catherine, d. of Will. Lawly & Joan...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Robert Wheeler	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Allen Browne	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Tho:, s. of Anthony Box & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Ursilla, d. of Mr. George Sowthall & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Samuell, s. of Tho. Stary & Aubra. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Frances, d. of Mr. Tho. Hamond & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Jones & Catherine ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	John Beavan	bur.

1687,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Strefford & Eliner	
,,	Mar. 7.	George Morly	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Allen, s. of Allen Wagg & Mary ...	bap.
		THO: BIRD, Vicar.	
		THO: PALMER, THO: WHEELER, Ch. Wardens.	
1688,	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Palmer & Mary	bap.
,,	May 9.	Thomas, s. of Rowland Brecknocke & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 16.	Tho. Reynolds	bur.
,,	May 25.	Robert, s. of Will: Beaven & Ann ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Tho., s. of Tho. Coles & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Orlando, s. of Tho: Bird, Vicar, & Felicia	bap.
,,	June 22.	Thomas Wheeler	bur.
,,	June 29.	Catherine, d. of John Williams & his w.	bap.
,,	June 30.	Will. Hill & Thomasin Michell, by banns	mar.
,,	July 4.	Henry Beaven	bur.
,,	July 6.	Widdow Jones	bur.
,,	July 10.	Widdow Tayler	bur.
,,	July 29.	Mary Sowthall, widdow	bur.
,,	July 30.	William, s. of John Low & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Anthony, s. of Rowland Tayler & Joan	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Richard Croft	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	John, s. of George Ballard & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Will., s. of Tho. Barker & Dorathy ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Jane, d. of Will. Harper & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Johanna, d. of Tho. James & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Martha, d. of Rich: Ballard & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Marjery Wyre	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of Tho: Wall & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Will., s. of George Sowthall & Eliz., of Bargate	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	George Jeffryes & Catherine Woodward, by banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 11.	Margery Gwalener [?]	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	John Ballard, an infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Samuell, s. of Stephen Corfill & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Mary, d. of Will: King & Mary ...	bap.

1688,	Dec. 28.	Michael Milliton	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Tho: Draper	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Widdow Croft	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Susan, d. of Richard Jennings & Shusan	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	John, s. of Tho: Sowthall & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	George Grove, of Chetwin	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Jane Harper, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth Maxfield	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Frances, w. of Phillip Davis [?] ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Mounford & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	George, s. of Anthony Robison & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Edward, s. of Edward Henly & Joan	bap.
		THO: BIRD, Vicar.	
		JOHN BETTS, ANTHONY BETTS, Ch.	War.
1689,	Mar. 27.	Dorathy, w. of George Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Anne, d. of Will: Harris & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	John, s. of George Dallow & Eleanor...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Didlick	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas, s. of Will. & Anne Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	William, s. of George Jeffries & Cath.	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	John Dallow	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John Hollins & Joyce Paget ...	mar.
,,	May 7.	John Jones	bur.
,,	May 11.	William, s. of Allen Harper & Ann...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Frances, d. of Will: Hollins & Frances	bap.
,,	May 19.	Joan, d. of Tho: Broom & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Ann, d. of Robert Bishop & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Whitesides & Ann	bur.
,,	June 5.	Thomas, s. of Francis Lawley & Ann	bur.
,,	June 7.	Joan, d. of Richard Horton & Joan...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Joan, d. of George Stringer & Ann ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Jones & Martha	bap.
,,	June 25.	Mary Goodman	bur.
,,	July 1.	Richard Malpas	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Cathr:	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	John, s. of Thomas Jobber & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Edward, s. of Edward Hill & Thomasin	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Anne Coles	bur.

1689,	Oct. 6.	Jane, d. of Margaret Coles	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Joan Palmer	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	William, s. of George Brooke & Ann...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Josias, s. of Margaret Lawley ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Josias, s. of Magraret Lawley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Thomas Davis	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Thomas Bird, Vicar of Kinlet ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	George Hollins & Mary Warner ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 16.	Isabel Streford	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Joan, w. of Thomas Pachet [?Paget]...	bur.

1690. JOHN LAMBE, Vic:
THOMAS MOUNTFORD, GEORGE BURNELL, Ch. Wardens.

1690,	Mar. 31.	Mrs. Katherine Lambe	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Margery, d. of Francis Craft ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas Whitesides	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Maddam Frances Childe	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary Brooke	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Jane Harper	bur.
,,	May 28.	William, s. of Thomas James & Mary	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thomas, s. of Will. Faulkner & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sowthall & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 26.	John, s. of George Ballard & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 10.	George Southall	bur.
,,	July 28.	Elizabeth, d. of George Hollins & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Sara Southall	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Elizabeth, w. of Henry Wheeler, of Meaton	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of Anthony Box & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Henry Wheeler	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Margaret, d. of Richard Horton & Joane	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Wheeler & Ann	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lowe & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	John Raynolds & Ann Coles ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Ann, d. of Edward Henly & Joane...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Andrew, s. of Thomas Etheridge & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Joane, d. of William Harris & Margt:	bap.

1690,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of Francis Lawley & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	John, s. of John Williams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	William, s. Willm. Horton & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Danniel, s. Steevan & Sara Corfeild ...	bap.

JOHN LAMBE, Vicar.

THO. MOUNTFORD, GEORGE BURNELL, Ch. War.

1691,	Mar. 29.	Mathias, s. of Thomas Joanes & Kathr.	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	George Sowthall	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of Anthony Betts & Phebe ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Margarett, d. of Samuel Joanes & Martha	bap.
,,	May 29.	William Etheredge & Mary Strefford...	mar.
,,	May 31.	Margarett, d. of Samuell Joanes ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Thomas Wheeler, junr., of Alvely ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Richard Olliver	bur.
,,	June 21.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Lane & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 29.	Humphrey Wheeler	bur.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth Lawly	bur.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Lewis & Ann	bap.
,,	July 25.	John Southall	bur.
,,	July 26.	Winifrid, d. of George Jeffries & Katherine	bap.
,,	July 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Gardner & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Joane Stringer	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Starye & Aubury	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Katharin, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Katharin, d. of Will. Harper & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Edward, s. of Will. Beavane & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Sara, d. of Thomas Mountford & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Margarett, d. of Richard Jennings & Susan	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Margarett Lane	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	John, s. of John Stringer & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Edward, s. of William Faulkner & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Margarett Southall	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Francis, s. of George Brooke & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John Hanbury	bur.

1691,	Nov. 26.	William Harper	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary Owens	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Marjery Winwood	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Brecknocke & Margtt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Allen Wagge & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Kinge & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth Kinge	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. of Mathew Ollifer & Ellenor	bap.
1692,	Apr. 14.	Francis Goodman & Joyce Burges ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard, s. of Robert Buishopp & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	John Potter & Ann Elcocke	mar.
,,	May 8.	Edward, s. of William Faulkner ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	The Widd: Reece	bur.
,,	June 8.	Roger Wheeler	bur.
,,	May 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jobber, Esgr., & Sara	bap.
,,	June 17.	John Shailes	bur.
,,	July 29.	Robert Craft	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Richard Henly	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Sicely Draper	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Ann Stringer	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of John Raynolds & Alic ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	George Hollins	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Elizabeth Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of Eliz:* Horton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Jane Millner	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thomas Faulkner & Katharin Wheeler	mar.
,,	Dec. 5.	Richard, s. of Samuel Jones & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mrs. Burnell, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Katharin, d. of John Lowe & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	John, s. of Walter Serrill & Margt....	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Abell, s. of Tho: James & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Will:, s. of Will: Kinge & Mary ...	bap.

John Lambe, Vic.
John Wheeler, Sam. Jones, Ch. W.

1693,	Mar. 27.	Joyes, d. of John Hollins & Joyes ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Sara, d. of Steeven Corfield... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Anthony Betts & Phebe	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Henry, s. of Henry Hammond & Mary	bap.

* Probably an error for Francis. See entry of 2nd June, 1696.

1693,	May 8.	Richard Reeves & Margarett Davis ...	mar.
,,	May 16.	Mrs. Francis Lacon	bur.
,,	May 22.	Mary, d. of George Ballard & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Ann, d. of Richard Horton & Joane...	bap.
,,	June 28.	The Lady Anne Childe	bur.
,,	July 13.	Margarett, d. of Mr. John Cliff ...	bap.
,,	July 30.	William, s. of Francis Goodman & Joyce	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Anne, d. of John & Eliz: Williams ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	John Hollins	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	William, s. of Francis Goodman ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	George, s. of William Willmott & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Edward, s. of Thomas Jones & Katharin	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Faulkner & Katharin	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	John, s. of George Hollins & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth Carpenter	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Anne, d. of William Dunn & Katharin	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	John Horton	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	John, s. of Rowland Taylor & Joane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Ann, d. of Richard Horton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Joane & Minerva, daus. of Richard Reeves & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Margarett, d. of Francis Lawly ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Joane, d. of Richard Reeves ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Brecknocke...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Joane Etheridge	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Anne, d. of John Raynolds & Alees	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Joane, d. of John Phillipps ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Caleb Stringer & Anne Southall ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Broome & Joane	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Stringer & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of John Potter & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Sara, d. of Thomas Mountford ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Margarett, d. of William Harris ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Daniell, s. of Steeven Corfeild ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Minerva, d. of Richard Reeves ...	bur.

J. Lambe, Vic.

Joseph Stringer, Humphrey Garmeson, Ch. War.

1694,	Apr.	3.	Jane, d. of Henry Gardiner & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	George, s. of Antony Betts & Phœbe...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	George, s. of Richard Jennings & Susan	bap.
,,	May	2.	Stephen Corfield & Catherine Elcock...	mar.
,,	May	6.	John, s. of Will. Horton & Margaret	bap.
,,	May	8.	Daniel Potter & Elizabeth Reighnolds	mar.
,,	May	18.	Edward Wheeler	bur.
,,	May	23.	Sara Faulkner	bur.
,,	May	23.	Margarett, w. of George Craft ...	bur.
,,	June	18.	George, s. of Anthony Betts, an infant	bur.
,,	June	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Mountford & Eliz:	bap.
,,	June	24.	William, s. of Edward Henly & Joane	bap.
,,	June	24.	Humphrey, s. of George Jeffries & Katharin	bap.
,,	July	21.	Edwd. & Katharin, 2 twinns of Thomas Trudell & Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Alice Lewis	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	John Southall	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Edward, s. of Thomas Trudell & Ann	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Katharin, d. of Thomas Trudell & Ann (infants)	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Edward Faulkner	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	William, s. of Henry Hamond & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Joane, w. of William Lawly ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Harper & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Mary, d. of Daniell Potter & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Jane, d. of Robert James	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Mary, d. of John Lowe & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Mary Elcocke	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Mary, d. of Richard Brecknocke ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Joane, d. of Will. Etheridge & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Ann, d. of Anthony Boxe & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	William Horton	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Joyes Syms	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	George Draper	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Thomas Strefford	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Andrew, s. of Thomas Etheridge ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Charles Purslow	bur.

1694,	Feb. 7.	Frances Harvy	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Joyes, d. of Thomas James & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Katharin, d. of Edward Ballard & Ellenor	bap.

J. Lambe, Vic.
Edward Southall, Will. Southall, Ch. War.

1695,	Mar. 30.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	John Brooke & Margaret Craft ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 2.	Phillip Cooke & Anne Wheeler ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 4.	John Passy & Katharin Wheeler ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mary Longmore	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Joseph Pountney & Elizabeth Southall	mar.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of Rich. Horton & Joane ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Francis, s. of Caleb Stringer & Ann...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Richard, s. of Anthony Betts & Phebe	bap.
,,	May 28.	John Holland & Katharin Warton ...	mar.
,,	June 2.	Francis Didlike	bur.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey Winwood ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Katharin Faulkner	bur.
,,	July 11.	Edward Ballard	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas, s. of George Hollins & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Elizabeth Harper, infant	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	William, s. of Robert Buishop & Ann...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Jane, w .of Henry Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Anne Brooke, a poore infant ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Edward, s. of Thomas Faulkner & Kathr.	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Priscilla Shailes, a poore widdow ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	John Hollins, a poore infant ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Joyes Bowen	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Jane Coles, a poore infant	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Joane Wharton	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Mary Wharton	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Horton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Ann Harris	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Katharine Murley	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of John Raynolds & Alice...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of Rich. Brecknocke & Mary	bap.

1695,	Feb. 8.	John Southall & Elizabeth Faulkner...	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Henry, s. of Matthew Ollifer & Ellenor	bap.
		ROBT. PHILLIPS, Vicr.	
		EDWARD WHEELER, WM. ETHERIDGE, Ch. War.	
1696,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of Joseph Pountney & Elizabeth, borne Mar. 26 ...	bap.

Memorandum That upon Sunday the 12th day of April in the year of our Lord 1696 Robert Phillips Vicar of Kinlett in the Co. of Salop & Diocess of Hereford read Common Prayers in the Parish Church of Kinlet aforesaid both in the forenoon and afternoon of the same day according to the form & order prescribed & directed by the Book Intituled the Book of Common Prayer & administration of the Sacraments & other rites & ceremonies of the Church according to the use of the Church of England together with the Psalter or Psalms of David printed as they are to be said or sung in Churches the form or manner of making ordaining & consecrating of Bishops Priests & deacons & likewise read the nine & thirty Articles of the Christian Religion as it is professed & practised in the Church of England: and immediately after reading the same made a Declaration of his assent and Consent to all the matters therein contained.

In Witness whereof we whose names are under written have put our hand,

WM. BALL.
JOHN BETTS.
THO. MOUNTFORD.
EDWARD TRUDELL.

1696,	Apr. 19.	Ann, d. of Edward Lewis & Ursula, born Ap. 1	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Humphrey Engeley & Mary Price ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 20.	George Southall & Tommasin Marsh ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Trudell & Ann, born Ap. 2	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	George Croft & Eleanor Jones ...	mar.
,,	May 9.	Jane, d. of Jane Preene, born May 6	bap.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Eleanor Woodward, born Ap. 27	bap.

1696,	May 17.	Jane, d. of Jane Preene	bur.
,,	May 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Holland & Katherin, born Ap. 13	bap.
,,	May 25.	Sarah, d. of John Low & Eliz:, born May 2	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mr. Thomas Bury & Mrs. Katharine Newport, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth Row, widdow	bur.
,,	June 15.	Jane, d. of Henry Hammond & Mary, b. June 7	bap.
,,	June 28.	James, s. of George Southall & Thomasin, born 19	bap.
,,	June 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Ann, born 9	bap.
,,	June 30.	Francis, s. of Francis Horton & Ann, b. 2	bap.
,,	July 5.	Margarett, d. of Francis Goodman & Joyes, b. June 29	bap.
,,	July 13.	George Lawley	bur.
,,	July 28.	John, s. of Margaret Croft	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	William, s. of Elizabeth Cooke, b. Aug. 29	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Thomas, s. of John Stringer & Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Betts & Phebe, b. Sep. 27	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Joseph Lawley & Katharin Henley ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 21.	Bettrice, w. of John Mitchell ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Francis Henley and Elizabeth (his wife)	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Davies & Joyce, b. Oct. 2	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Jones & Katherine, b. 9...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Anne, d. of Henry Gardner & Eliz:, b. Oct. 26	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas Kendall	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Edward, s. of Charles Mountford & Eliz., born Nov. 2	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary Reignolds, widdow	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Ann, d. of Thos. Mountford & Eliz. ...	bur.

1696,	Dec. 21.	Stephen Whistons	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Katharine, d. of Joseph Lawley & Katharine, b. Nov. 29	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Ann Saunders	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth Engeley	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cownley & Hannah, b. Dec. 17	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Humphry Elcock	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jennings & Susanna, b. Jan. 19	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Edward, s. of George Brooke & Ann, b. Jan. 28	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Margarett, d. of Edward Henley & Joan, b. Feb. 15	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Ann, d. of John Southall & Eliz., b. 17	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphry Engeley & Mary, b. Jan. 26	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	John, s. of Daniel Potter & Eliz:, b. Feb. 16	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Margarett, d. of Robert Phillips, Vicar, & Margarett, b. Feb. 24 ...	bap.

ROBERT PHILLIPS, Vicar.
JOHN BURNELL, JOSEPH STRINGER, Ch. War.

1697,	Apr. 6.	Catherine, d. of Tho. Faulkner & Cath., b. Apr. 3	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	John Horton & Mary Harding ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 15.	George Weaver & Hannah Marding ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 19.	William Harper	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Edward Ambler & Catherine Hodnett...	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	Margery Henley	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Anthony Box	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mary Yopp	bur.
,,	May 1.	Magdalene Palmer	bur.
,,	June 15.	Joseph Price & Ann Hodnett ...	mar.
,,	June 17.	Joyce, d. of Caleb Stringer & Ann, b. June 14	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	John, s. of John Horton & Mary, b. July 21	bap.

1697,	Aug.	8.	John, s. of Thomas James & Mary, b. July [—]	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Elizabeth Betts	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Catherine, d. of Will. Donn & Cath., b. Oct. 24	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Hannah, d. of George Weaver & Hannah, b. Nov. 8	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	William, s. of Will. Harris & Margt., b. Nov. 28	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	George, s. of Joseph Pountney & Eliz., b. Jan. 1	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Rich: & Edw:, sons of John Low & Eliz., b. 15	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	William Lawley & Margaret Elcock ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	17.	George Woodward	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Humphry Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Richard, s. of Henry Hammonds & Mary, b. Jan. 8	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Francis, s. of Will. Reynolds & Jane	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	James Woodward & Margarett Pagett	mar.
,,	Feb.	15.	George & Helen, s. & d. of George Hollins & Mary, b. Feb. 15 ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	A poor Boy	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	John Stringer	bur.
			I recd. a Mortuary at his Burial.	
,,	Mar.	1.	John, s. of John Horton & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	John, s. of John Morris & Magdalen ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	John, s. of John Reynolds & Alice, b. Mar. 3	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Edward, s. of Will: Reynolds & Jane, b. Feb. 17	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Sarah, d. of Stephen Corfield ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Edward, s. of William Reynolds & Jane	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Jane, w. of Thomas Broom ...	bur.
			ROBERT PHILLIPS, Vicr.	
			HUMPHREY GARMSON, GEORGE BURNELL, Ch. War.	
1698,	Apr.	3.	William, s. of Edward Henley & Joan	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	Ann Wilmott	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	Mary, d. of Will. Etheridge & Mary, b. Mar. 29	bap.

1698,	Apr. 20.	Anne, w. of Humphry Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Margery, d. of Edward Ambler & Cath., b. Ap. 4	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Eliz., d. of Will. Faulkner & Eleanor [?], b. Mar. 31	bap.
,,	May 4.	Edward Wilkes & Mary Southall ...	mar.
,,	May 6.	Mary, d. of William Etheridge & Mary	bur.
,,	May 9.	John Winwood	bur.
,,	May 11.	Joyes Hollins	bur.
,,	May 15.	Catherine, w. of Stephen Corfield ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Martha, w. of Francis Danby ...	bur.
,,	June 25.	George, s. of George Hollins & Mary...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Catherine, d. of Ann Draper ...	bur.
,,	July 25.	Robert, s. of Robert Phillips, Vicar, & Margarett, b. July 10	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Stringer ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Catherine, w. of John Brown ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Ann, d. of Richard Brecknock & Mary, b. Sep. 27	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Burnell & Sarah, b. Nov. 11	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Betts & Phoebe	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Brooke & Margery, b. Dec. 17	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	A poor wandering Man	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Catherine, w. of William Coomby ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	George, s. of John Southall & Eliz.... born Dec. 24; bur. Jan. 2.	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Morris & Magdalen, b. Jan. 31	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. of John Morris	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, w. of John Wheeler, of Ribsford	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	George, s. of Edward Wilkes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Faulkner & Cath., b. Mar. 12 ... ... and buried March [—].	bap.

This Register is surveyed till March 25, 1698, *by John Yapp, Survr.* [?].

ROBERT PHILLIPS, Vicr.

THOMAS MOUNFORD, THOMAS WALKER, Ch. War.

1699,	Mar. 28.	William Lacon, s. of Thomas Childe, Esqr., & Sarah, b. Mar. 3 ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mary Williams	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	John, s. of Charles Mountford & Eliz., b. Mar. 11	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Sarah Holly	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	John Williams	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Francis, s. of John Horton & Mary, b. Apr. 3	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	John Evans & Ann Horton	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	Edward, s. of Edward Lewis & Ursula, b. Ap. 10	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	Theodosia, d. of George Longmore & Sarah, b. 20	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Francis Oliver & Joan Jones ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Ann, d. of John Jones & Ann, b. Ap. 7	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Eleanor Strefford	bur.
,,	May 12.	Jane, d. of Caleb Stringer & Ann, b. May 4	bap.
,,	May 19.	Thomas Strefford	bur.
,,	May 29.	Samuel Jones	bur.
,,	June 4.	John Elcock & Joan Elcock ...	mar.
,,	June 5.	Simon Challenger & Margarett Nock...	mar.
,,	June 9.	Thomas, s. of George Weaver & Hannah, born June 4	bap.
,,	June 20.	George, s. of Margarett Craft ...	bur.
,,	June 25.	William Guest [?] & Ann Etheridge ...	mar.
,,	June 27.	George Fenton & Alice Southall ...	mar.
,,	July 5.	Jane Faulkner	bur.
,,	July 12.	Thomas, s. of John Wheeler, of Stotesdon	bur.
,,	July 14.	James, s. of Margarett Craft ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Joan Harris	bur.
,,	July 17.	Isabel, d. of Thomas Trudell & Ann, b. 5	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Edward, s. of Mr. George Southall & Eliz.	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Ann, d. of Joseph Price & Ann, born July 30	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Ann, d. of James Southall, b. Aug. 27	bap.

1699,	Sep. 10.	Ann, d. of Joseph Lawley & Cath., b. Aug. 9	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth Horton	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Samuel, s. of George Hollins & Mary, b. Sep. 14	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Catherine, w. of George Jeffries ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Jane, d. of David Williams ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Lacon Lambe, gent.	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	John, s. of Richard Jennings & Susannah, b. Nov. 19	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of James Woodward & Margt., b. Oct. 25	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	John, s. of Will: Etheridge & Mary, b. Dec. 7	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Dorathy, w. of Thomas Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	. . . . d. of Will: Donn & Cath: ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Sarah, d. of Robert Phillips, Vicar & Margarett, b. Dec. 14	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Edward, s. of John Evans & Ann, born Jan. 8	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Mary, d. of Robert Bishop & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Jane, w. of Robert James	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. of Humphrey Engeley & Mary	b. & bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of Robert Bishop & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Hannah Webb	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Edward, s. of John Southall & Eliz., b. 15	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Joyce, w. of Francis Goodman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Edward, s. of Edward Wheeler & Eliz.	born & bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Zaccheus, s. of John Potter & Ann, b. 15	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Edward, s. of Edwd. Wheeler & Eliz.	bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, Vicr.
JAMES SOUTHALL, Ch. War.

1700,	Mar. 27.	Margery Vicarage	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Jane, d. of John Burnell & Sarah, born March 25, & bur. April 3 ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Margery, w. of Edward Wheeler ...	bur.

1700,	Apr. 7.	William, s. of Will. Lawley & Margt., b. Apr. 4	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of George Longmore & Sarah, b. Apr. 3 ... ... & bur. 15.	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Edward Huball & Ann Marden ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	John Woodward & Elizabeth Strefford	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Francis Danby & Margarett Dunn ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Anne, d. of Rich. Brecknocke & Mary	bur.
,,	May 13.	Edward Wheeler	bur.
		A Mortuary was pd. for his Burial.	
,,	May 14.	Richard, s. of Francis Oliver & Joan born May 9.	bap.
,,	May 20.	Ann, d. of Francis Horton & Ann ... born April 21.	bap.
,,	June 5.	Sarah, d. of Robert Phillips, Vicar, & Margt.	bur.
,,	June 9.	Ann Horton	bur.
,,	June 10.	George Woodward & Ann Cooke ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 11.	Edward, s. of Thomas Childe, Esqre., & Sarah, born June 1st	bap.
,,	June 16.	Edward, s. of Matthew Oliver & Eleanor, b. May 23	bap.
,,	June 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Henley & Joan, b. May 27	bap.
,,	June 18.	Thomas Brecknock	bur.
,,	June 23.	Catherine, d. of William Harris & Margt., born May ye [—] ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary Wardman, of Stotesdon ...	bur.
,,	June 26.	John, s. of Henry Hammond & Mary, b. June 11	bap.
,,	July 21.	George, s. of Thomas Cownley & Hannah	born & bap.
,,	July 28.	Margarett, d. of Daniel Potter & Eliz :, b. June 28	bap.
,,	July 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Henley & Joan	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Margarett, d. of George Hollins & Mary born July 15.	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Catherine Holly	bur.

1700,	Sep. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Reynolds & Alice born Sept. 12; and bur. 29.	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Mary, d of Eleanor Dallow	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Francis Danby	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Hannah, d. of Hannah Tidge, widdow born Sept. 27.	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Faulkner & Cath. born Oct. 2.	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Edward Henley	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Joan, d. of Richard Lane & Winifred born Nov. 19.	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Francis Craft	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Edward, s. of Edward Ambler & Cath: born Nov. 9.	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, s. of John Dood & Dorothy ... born Dec. 7.	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Edward Robinson & Ann Garbett ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of Edward Huball & Ann ... born Jan. 21; and bur. 22.	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ann, d. of Ann Perrins, born Jan. 16	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Sarah, d. of George Betts & Merriel... born February 18.	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Sarah, d. of Richard Hall	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	George, s. of Ann Draper, b. Feb. 26	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Susanna, d. of Robert Bishop & Ann, b. Feb. 16	bap.
		ROBT. PHILLIPS, Vicr.	
		GEORGE LONGMORE, EDWARD WILKS, Ch. War.	
1701,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of Matthew Oliver & Eleanor	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of George Longmore & Sarah, b. Mar. 27	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ann, d. of George Weaver & Hannah, b. Mar. 5	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Margarett, d. of Frances Owen, born Apr. 7...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Price & Ann, born Ap. 4	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Catherine, d. of Simon Challenger & Margaret, born Mar. 23	bap.

1701,	May 2.	Thomas Broome & Susanna Craft ...	mar.
,,	May 10.	Sarah, d. of John Burnell & Sarah, born May 6	bap.
,,	May 12.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lane & Margt., b. Ap. 19	bap.
,,	May 21.	James, s. of Robert Phillips, Vicar, & Margt., b. May 6	bap.
,,	June 8.	Susan, d. of Margaret Lawley, b. May 30	bap.
,,	June 9.	Robert, base s. of Robert Whittall & Mary, b. June 6	bap.
,,	June 6.	Mary, d. of James Woodward & Margt.	bur.
,,	June 10.	Margaret, w. of William Lawley ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of John Jones & Ann, b. June 7 ... ... and bur. July 2.	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	George, s. of George Woodward & Ann, b. July 7	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	William Bivan	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Caleb Stringer & Ann, b. Aug. 1	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thomas, s. of George Longmore & Sarah	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Francis Harley	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Richard, s. of Charles Mountford & Elizth.	born & bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Ann, d. of Richard Cooke & Jane ... born Oct. 14.	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Mary Hollins, widdow	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Henry Field, gent.	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	John, s. of Elizabeth Childe *alias* Faulkner, born Nov. 5	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	William, s. of Edward Hubbal & Ann born Dec. 26.	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Richard Palmer	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Robinson, born 17	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margaret, d. of John Low & Elizth. ... born December 26.	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Francis, s. of Margarett Horton ... born Jan. 6.	bap.

1701, Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Lawley & Cath. born Jan. 29 [?].	bap.
,, Mar.	2.	Ann Foyl	bur.
,, Mar.	15.	James, s. of James Woodward & Margt. born Feb. 12.	bap.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, Vicar.

EDWARD WYATT, HENRY HAMMOND, Church Wardens.

1702, Apr.	12.	George, s. of George Hollins & Mary...	bap.
,, Apr.	12.	Francis Goodman & Margarett Brown...	mar.
,, Apr.	19.	Edward Cole & Martha Acton ...	mar.
,, Apr.	19.	William, s. of John Morris & Magdalene born April 19; and bur. 21.	bap.
,, Apr.	25.	John Perry & Ann Jones	mar.
,, May	10.	Thomas, s. of John Reynolds & Alice, born April 16	bap.
,, May	25.	Joyce, d. of Edward Ballard, a poor laborer	bur.

[*In margin:*] Memorand. no affidavit was brought for this Burial.

1702, May	26.	Thomas, s. of John Reynolds, a poor labourer, & Alice	bur.
,, June	—.	Eleanor Brooke, a poor widdow ...	bur.
,, June	7.	Sarah, d. of Richard Jennings & Susanah, born May 31	bap.
,, June	10.	Margaret Mountford	bur.
,, June	14.	Ann, d. of John Evans & Ann ... born May 17.	bap.
,, June	28.	Thomas, s. of Francis Oliver & Joan ... born June 4.	bap.
,, July	20.	Thomas Osland	bur.
,, Aug.	7.	William, s. of George Longmore & Sarah, born Aug. 7 ... ... & bur. 9th.	bap.
,, Aug.	11.	Joan, w. of Richard Shailes ...	bur.
,, Aug.	20.	Francis Horton	bur.
,, Sep.	20.	Joyce, d. of John Jones & Ann, born 1	bap.
,, Sep.	29.	John, base s. of Mary Bryan, born 24	bap.
,, Oct.	5.	Edward, s. of Thomas Trudell & Ann born Sep. 26.	bap.
,, Oct.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Harris & Margt., born Sept. 18	bap.

1702,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of William Dunn & Cath. ... born Sept. 28.	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Engeley & Mary, born Oct. 6	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	John, base s. of Mary Bryan ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Willm. & Mary, s. & d. of Francis Goodman & Margt., born Nov. 7...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Richard, s. of Richard James & Joan born Nov. 15.	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Price & Susannah Cox	mar.
,,	Dec. 20.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Hannah, born Oct. 18	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mrs. Margarett Pardo	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Anna, d. of Thomas Childe, Esqre., & Sarah, b. Dec. 14th	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Martha, d. of George Hollins & Mary born Dec. 21.	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Ann, d. of Richard Wilkes & Eliz. ... born Dec. 29.	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	George, s. of George Weaver & Hannah born Dec. 25.	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Ann, d. of Richard Jennings junr., & Joyce, born Jan. 22	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	George Wheeler, of the parish of Cleobury Mortimer	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	William Faulkner	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Edward Locke	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas Carpenter	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Southall ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Richard Barber	bur.

ROBERT PHILLIPS, Vicar.

1703,	Mar. 30.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Cownley ... born March 21.	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Margarett, d. of Matthew Oliver & Eleanor, born Mar. 23	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Edward, s. of John Reynolds & Alice... born Apr. 3; and bur. 25.	bap.
,,	May 5.	Margarett, d. of Simon Challenger & Margt., born April 26	bap.

1703,	May 9.	Joseph, s. of Daniel Potter & Elizth.... born April 25.	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Harris	bur.
,,	May 16.	Margarett, d. of Francis Owen ...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Ann, base d. of Margery Broadhurst ... born May 25.	bap.
,,	June 18.	George Southall	bur.
		At his buriall a Mortuary was paid.	
,,	July 4.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey Barker & Margt., born June 9	bap.
,,	July 25.	John, s. of John Woodward & Eliz. ... born July 4.	bap.
,,	July 25.	Josiah, s. of Joseph Price & Ann ... born July 23.	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Mary, d. of Henry Hammond & Mary born July 21.	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	John, s. of Edward Cole & Martha ... born July 27.	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Mary, d. of John Price & Susannah ... born Aug. 15.	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	William, base s. of Catherine Taylor ... born Sept. 10.	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Pugh & Mary, of Stotesdon, born Oct. 17 ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Carpenter & Joyce Harper ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of Charles Mountford ... born Nov. 24; & bur. Dec. 7.	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Henry Hodges	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Jane Oliver	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of Charles & Elizth. [*sic*]	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris & Magdalene, born Nov. 18 ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Ann, d. of John Burnell & Sarah ... born Dec. 19.	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	William, s. of Edward Lewis & Ursula born Dec. 11.	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Catherine Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mary, d. of John Price	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	George, s. of James Woodward & Margarett, born Dec. 4th ...	bap.

1703,	Jan. 31.	Simon Challenger	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Edward Trudell	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Evans & Ann... born Feb. 8.	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of Richard Cooke & Jane ... born Mar. 8.	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Ann, w. of David Williams	bur.
		ROBERT PHILLIPS, Vicar.	
1704,	Mar. 27.	Mrs. Ann Corbett	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of George Longmore & Sarah... born March 11.	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John, s. of John Hubball & Joyce ... born March 3.	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	William Lawley & Margarett Hodnett	mar.
,,	June 5.	George, s. of George Grove & Eliz. ... born May 14.	bap.
,,	June 25.	John, s. of Edward Ambler & Cathr. ... born June 8.	bap.
,,	June 29.	Thomas Rea & Dorothy Barnett ...	mar.
,,	July 2.	William, s. of William Etheridge & Mary, born June 10	bap.
,,	July 4.	Philip Cooke	bur.
,,	July 16.	Henry, s. of Edward Wyke & Sarah...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Price ...	bur.
,,	Sep. . .	Penelope, d. of John Brooke & Margerie, born Aug. 24	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Allen Holly	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Ann, d. of Thomas Carpenter & Joyce born Nov. 5.	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Edward, s. of Caleb Stringer & Ann ... born Oct. 23.	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Catherin, d. of John Reynolds & Alice born Oct. 23.	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Bennet ... born Nov. 2.	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Southall & Eliz. born Nov. 20.	bap.
,,	Dec. . .	Ann, d. of Richard Jennings ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hubball ... born Nov. 20.	bap.

1704, Dec. 27.	John, s. of William Lawley & Margt. born Dec. 26; and bur. Jany. 5.	bap.
,, Jan. 1.	Edward, s. of Edward Cole & Martha born Dec. 2.	bap.
,, Jan. 1.	William, s. of Francis Oliver & Jane ... born Dec. 4.	bap.
,, Feb. 7.	John, s. of George Hollins	bur.
,, Feb. 18.	Jane, d. of Joseph Lawley & Cathr. ... born Jan. 24.	bap.
,, Mar. 9.	Allen Brooke, of Over Areley ...	bur.

Exd. ℣ *Tho: Davies, Surveyr.*

ROBERT PHILLIPS, Vicar.

1705, Mar. 25.	Mary Woodman, of Stottesdon ...	bur.
,, Apr. 8.	Margarett, w. of Mr. Robert Phillips, Vicar	bur.
,, Apr. 10.	Edward Bivon	bur.
,, Apr. 15.	Thomas Butcher & Mary Hodgkis, *lic.*	mar.
,, Apr. 23.	Jane, d. of Richd. James & Joan ... born Mar. 23.	bap.
,, May 1.	John Bishop & Anne Cooke, by Banns	mar.
,, May 4.	Mary, d. of Richd. Jennings & Susanna born April 25.	bap.
,, May 7.	Allen Harper & Sarah Bishop, by Banns	mar.
,, May 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Childe & Sarah, b. Ap. 27	bap.
,, May 27.	James, s. of George Weaver & Hannah born April 27.	bap.
,, May 27.	Sarah, d. of John Burnel & Sarah ...	bur.
,, June 5.	John Burnel	bur.
,, July 8.	John, s. of John Jones & Anne, born June 27	bap.
,, July 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Woodward & Elizth:	bap.
,, July 22.	Mary Woodward	bur.
,, July 29.	Mary Maddox	bur.
,, Sep. 2.	Edward, s. of Joseph Price & Ann ... born Aug. 8.	bap.

1705,	Sep. 27.	Joseph Potter	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Edward, s. of Edwards & Mary Wilks, born 3	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Alice, d. of Elizth. Draper, born 29...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	George, s. of George Hollins & Mary born Sept. 3.	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Sarah, d. of Edward Wicke & Sarah... born Sept. 24.	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	John Ambler	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Sarah Wicke	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	John, s. of John Evans & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Brooke ...	bap.
,,	Dec. . .	Anne [?], d. of Humphrey Engeley & Mary, born Nov. 6	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Joyce Carpenter	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of George Grove & Elizth. born Nov. 30.	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Edward Price, an infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Simon, s. of Simon Challenger & Margt., born Dec. 13	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Anne Jennings	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth Mountford	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Edward, s. of Margaret Lawley, b. 6...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	John Brown	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John Harris	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of James Woodward & Margt. born March 8.	bap.

ROBERT PHILLIPS, Vicar.

THOMAS BADGER, THOMAS ETHERIDGE, Church Wardens.

[*On the next and last page is written:*]

PERSONS EXCOMMUNICATED IN THE PARISH OF KINLETT.

Margaret Horton.
Ann Robinson, the daughter of Anthony Robinson.
Catherine Taylor, the daughter of Richard Taylor, of Gathill.
Margaret Horton & Ann Robinson were absolved by Mr. Newborough March ye — 1707.

[*At the bottom of the page, inverted:*]

THE RINGERS APOYNTED FOR THE PARISH OF KINLETT.

Ffrancis Lawley, Clerke,
Richard James,
Thomas Trudell,
Caleb Stringer,
Francis Danby,
Edward Cole [*added, and* Charles Mounford *erased*].

VOLUME II.

THE REGISTER BOOKE OF THE PARISH OF KINLETT
BOUGHT IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1706
BY THOMAS BADGER, CHURCHWARDEN.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., S. T. Professor.

[*This is scribbled three times on page.*]

[*On two blank pages in Blakeway's handwriting is written:*]

HOME CLOSES JULY 21, 1806.

Farther Norton's End.—One acre in the Peat tree Leasow: It begins about 20 yds. from the new hedge, between that & the pear tree & so runs down to the rill: & again by the said pear tree along the ridge where was a hedge formerly.

Hither Norton's End.—An acre at the top of the garden: a quarter of it or thereabouts is now laid into the garden: It runs along from the footpath to the lane leading to the bush wood.

Crump's End.—An acre & half in the field next but one beyond the upper barn. Mr. Yates says it is only an acre & quarter: it runs from the hedge to a little apple tree.

Tippers.—The whole of the saw pit leasow: 2 acres. It is now laid down but it is 17 roods lengthwise from E. to W. or from the house-wards towards Doodall barn & about 100 yds. from N. to S. or from the lane strait towards the Birch.

The Birch.—2 Acres part of the Upper birch field called the Grass plat:—it begins about 3 yds. below a crab stock in the hedge looking into the lane which runs down by the rick-yard: & so goes across to the foot-road.

Birch.—Part of the yew tree piece from an apple tree growing by a gateplace up to the hedge which divides the yew tree piece from one of the Ernewood fields. The home close would be a triangle if it were enclosed: it is now in coalpit banks: about ¾ of an acre.

Upper Ernewood.—About or more than an acre near the bank house at the top of the Vilters: this piece may be traced by the hedge ridge: beginning at the corner of the Vilters next the Bank house & so to the corner of the Bank house garden: then by the said hedge ridge which goes nearly parallel to the road, till you come to a higher ridge than the rest going down to the Vilters. This is laid down.

Lower Ernewood.—Part of the meadow about ½ acre, it is in the corner looking into the lane leading from Severn Lodge to Button Bridge common: from the gate to a sally bush & so at right angles to the hedge.

Catsley.—¾ of an A. in Stock's Leasow* opposite to the Public House.

Catesley.—The upper half of the barn close; which barn close was only a part of the present field, being divided from the remainder by a hedge which ran by the row of apples at the end of the barn, down to a bush by the hedge between the field of which the barn close makes a part & the brick kiln field. A hedge ran also from the corner of the Cider Mill strait to the hedge which looks into the lane leading to the farm house: dividing the barn close from a garden. It was the upper part, nearest the last mentioned lane that was the home close.

Rotten row.—Crane's. That part of the orchyard piece from the Corner of the Orchyard up to the Coppice.

Rotten row.—John Hortons part of a piece called the oat piece, from the gate forty two paces into the fold & so strait up the piece, by which means the home close is much narrower at the upper end. This is called three quarters of an acre, but J. Horton says it is not so much.

Hall of Hamond.—The whole piece, about three quarters of an acre or better: it is now Meadow and Orchyard & lies close to Winwood.

Winwood.—The old hopyard: it is now thrown into another field: but the ridge of the hedge is very distinguishable.

Hall of Hamond.—Saundars. That part of the field under the Coppice from two apple trees, with somewhat of a curve down to a little below the style at the bottom.

Southall House. Part of the House piece: an acre & half: beginning at the hunting wicket at the south-west corner: thirty paces towards the hedge, then 101 paces at right angles till you come nearly in a line with an oakling, then 121 paces up the field till you come opposite to a rough corner of the hedge, cross back to that corner & down to the hunting wicket.

Upper House.—Part of the barn piece: beginning at the 3rd row of apple trees, *i.e.* that row which runs straight down from the end of the barn (that end which is farthest from the house) down to the old hedge-row: which ran across about 3 paces below the present & wider hedge.

Friar's Moor.

Lower Meaton.—Not quite half an acre in the Calors close: it begins where there have been some Coal pit mounds & goes down to the lower hedge: 79 yards in length, & 30 yards across.

[*Attached to opposite page on a rough piece of card board torn from the cover of Tythes of Kinlet* 1751, *and in another hand:*]

Home close in Stocks Lessow is 9 yards 2 feet equidistant from the hedge which divides Stock's Lessow and Iddy field. Mr. Thos. Lawley says the Home close is about $\frac{3}{4}$ of an acre. W. Brown.

N.B.—On 9th Sep. 1809 I measured the home close in Stock's leasow with the clerk:—it begins at 140 paces down the road to Cleobury, beginning from the corner by the new house:—then at the 140th pace draw a line across to the head of the pit which is yet visible: and the home close is ten score four yards long, beginning from the Cleobury Road.

Excommunicatio contra Carolum Horton denunciata fuit in Ecclesiâ Parochiali de Kinlett decimo secundo die mensis Augusti Anno Domini 1716.

Excommunicatio contra Jeanam Benion denunciata fuit vicesimo Primo die mensis Novbri. Anno Dom. 1725.

Excommunicatio contra Susan Lawley in Ecclesiâ Parochiali De Kinlett fuit denunciata Martii vicesimo Sexto Die Ann': Dom: 1732.

[*The date of birth is given throughout the Register, but it is not now printed.*]

Anno. Domini 1706.

1706,	Mar. 28.	Allen, s. of Allen Harper & Sarah, b. Mar. 21, 1705 ... ... and bur. April 1st.	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Thomas Lane & Hannah Darrell ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	William, s. of Thomas Mountford ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Edward Lawley	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Susanna Lawley	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Thomas Craft	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas, s. of John Price & Susannah...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Mary Craft	bur.
,,	May 15.	Eleanor Jackson, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Lawley & Mary, of Stotedon	bap.
,,	May 25.	Alice Price	bur.
,,	June 2.	Anne, d. of John Hubball & Anne ... and bur. June 12.	bap.
,,	June 5.	Thomas, s. of Edmund Palmer & Anne	bap.
,,	June 12.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Lawley & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	June 12.	William Childe, Esqre. A mortuary was paid for his burial	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth Southall, widdow	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	John, s. of Thomas Cownley & Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jennings, junr., & Joyce	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Reynolds & Alice	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Edward Cole & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Anne, d. of Daniel Potter & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard Cooke & Jane ...	bap.

1706,	Dec. 22.	Catherine, d. of John Brooke & Margery	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas Etheridge	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Anne, d. of George Woodward & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Wyke & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. of Edward Lewis & Ursula ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Hannah, d. of William Donn & Cathr.	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Sarah, d. of Anthony Betts & Phœbe ...	bap.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, Vicar.
THOMAS BADGER, Churchwarden.

1707,	Mar. 30.	Anne, d. of Allen Harper & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of George Weaver & Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Ambler & Catharine ... ... and bur. May 12.	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Francis Oliver & Joane ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Edward, s. of Edward Hudson & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 3.	Daniel Gwilliam & Sybilla Love ...	mar.
,,	June 19.	Catherine Dodson	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Wilkes & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of John Hubball & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Humphrey Garmson	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Margaret Cole	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	William, s. of Edward Lewis ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Thomas Cole & Elizabeth Simkins ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	Alice Horton	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Martha, d. of Joseph Lawley & Cathr.	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Robert Davies & Anne Wheeler ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Frances, d. of John Southall & Elizth:	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Joyce Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 29.	Francis Lawley	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	John, s. of John Perry & Ann, of Kidderminster	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Anne, d. of John Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Joyce Cornidge	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Elizabeth Carpenter	bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, Vicar.
WILLIAM WINWOOD, ALLEN HARPER, Ch. War.

1708,	Apr. 11.	Francis Ballard & Margarett James ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Edward Southall & Frances Southall...	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Childe, Esqre.	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Eleanor, d. of Matthew Oliver & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Margaret Coles	bur.
,,	May 5.	Elizabeth, w. of [——] Willmott ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Lawley & Elizth:	bap.
,,	May 9.	William Dunn	bur.
,,	May 21.	Mary Barber	bur.
,,	May 30.	Mary, d. of James Woodward & Mary	bap:
,,	May 31.	John Lewis & Elizabeth Bryan ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 8.	Jane, d. of Edward Lawley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Mr. Henry Spencer & Mrs. Amy Kirby	mar.
,,	Aug. 29.	George, base s. of Mary Brecknock ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Francis, s. of Joseph Price & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Anne, w. of Joseph Price	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	John, s. of Edward Hubball & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Susanna, d. of John Price & Susanna ... and bur. Dec. 11.	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Kendall & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	George, s. of Humphrey Engeley & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Richard, s. of William Winwood ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	George, s. of John Evans & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	John, s. of Simon Challenger & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	John, s. of Richard James & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Margarett, d. of Edward Wyke & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Emmanuel, s. of George Hollings & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Edward, s. of Edward Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas Farmer	bur.

ROBERT PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.
WILL. WINWOOD, JOHN ELCOCK, Churchwardens.

1709,	Mar. 27.	Catharine, d. of Edward Ambler & Cathr.	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Sarah, d. of John Brooke & Margery...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	James Wheeler	bur.

1709,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hudson, of Stotesdon, & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	William, s. of Edward Cole & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Anne, d. of Francis Oliver & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	John Wheeler, Edwd. Wheeler's son ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	William Cornby [?Comby]	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Margarett Brecknell	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Catherine, w. of Edward Ambler ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Cownley & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 1.	John Cole & Mary Davies	mar.
,,	May 4.	John Jones	bur.
,,	May 8.	Jonathan Radford & Priscilla Wheeler	mar.
,,	May 19.	Anthony Acton & Margarett Lane ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	John Smith	bur.
,,	May 29.	Margery, d. of Caleb Stringer & Anne	bap.
,,	May 30.	George, s. of Edward Southall & Frances	bap.
,,	July 3.	John, s. of Richard Shailes, junr., & Joane	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Mary, d. of Anne Weaver	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Catherine, base d. of Catherine Hollings	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Charles Howell	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Allen Harper	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Joyce, d. of Francis Ballard & Margt. and bur. Mar. 1.	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Thomas Walker	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Mountford ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	George, s. of Anthony Betts ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cole & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Richard Horton & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Box & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Anne, d. of George Longmore & Sarah and bur. 26.	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	John Vicaris	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hubball & Joyce	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Jane, d. of Anthony Acton & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Alice Leeke	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Eleanor Price ...	bap.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

HENRY HAMMOND, THOMAS JAMES, Churchwardens.

1710,	Mar. 26.	Sarah, d. of John Cole & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Anne, d. of Anthony Betts	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of George Grove & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Richard, s. of Thomas Richardson, a travelling man	bur.
,,	June 5.	Thomas Carpenter & Mary Owens ...	mar.
,,	June 18.	Edward, s. of Jonathan Radford & Priscilla	bap.
,,	July 2.	John, s. of George Bishop & Magdalene	bap.
,,	July 4.	Margarett, w. of Stephen Corfield ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Frances Wheeler, a poor girl ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Catherine, d. of Margarett Lawley, a Bastard	bap.
,,	July 23.	Joan, w. of Richard Horton ...	bur.
,,	July 29.	Francis, s. of Joseph Price	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	George Horton & Elizabeth Jones ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Anne, d. of John Price & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Margarett Craft, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Jane, d. of Edward Lewis & Ursula ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Humphrey Brain & Elizabeth James ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Jennings, junr.	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	William, s. of George Longmore & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard Brecknell	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Robert, s. of Robert Lawley & Sarah, of p. of Stotesdon	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bishop & Ann ...	bap.
		Robt. Phillips, D.D., Vicar.	
		John Betts, Thomas James, Churchwardens.	
1711,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Edward Wyke & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	John Lawley & Mary Price	mar.
,,	May 6.	William, s. of Anthony Betts ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	John Bryan	bur.
,,	June 17.	Mary, d. of John Poyner & Elizth: ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Mr. Alexander Adams & Mrs. Anne Mary Gower	mar.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lawley & Elizth	bap.
,,	July 29.	Margarett, d. of Stephen Corfield & Margt.	bap.

1711,	Apr. 20.	Sarah, d. of Allen Harper & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Anne, d. of William Smith & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	John, s. of Richard Wheeler & Elizth:	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Sarah, d. of George Weaver & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Cole & Elizth: ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Mary, d. of	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Roger Henley	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	William King	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Anne, d. of	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	William Harper & Mary Winwood ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	George, s. of Edward Cole & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Alice Lane	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Sarah, d. of George Woodward & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Robert James	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Richard, s. of Edward Hudson & Elizth., of Stotesdon	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Hannah, w. of . . . . Holman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Henry Jones & Mary Wyre	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Mary, d. of Joseph Lawley & Cathn.	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Richard Horton & Anne Draper ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Williams	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of George Longmore & Sarah	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Richard King	bur.
,,	Feb. 29.	John, s. of Richard James & Joan ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Anne, w. of Thomas Trudell ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Rowland Brecknell	bur.
1712,	Mar. 26.	William Lewis, a servant	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Simon Challenger & Margt:	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	John, s. of Richard James & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	John, s. of Joseph Price & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas, base s. of Mary King, of Alveley	bap.
,,	May 4.	Caherine, d. of Edward Robinson & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Margery, d. of Richard Cooke & Jane...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Margarett, d. of John Lawley & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Elizabeth Wheeler, of Cleoby. Mortr.*	bur.
,,	May 22.	Magdalene, wife of John Morris ...	bur.

* Cleoby. Mortr. written in *full* throughout the Register.

1712,	May 31.	James, s. of Anthony Betts... ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Anne Bevan, a poor woman	bur.
,,	June 8.	John Phillips, a poor labourer ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Catharine, d. of John Evans & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Engeley & Mary	bap.
,,	June 20.	John, base s. of Anne Robinson ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Samuel, s. of Richard Grafton, of Shrewsbury	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Engeley ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	George, s. of Edward Lawley & Mary, of Stotesdon	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Richard Wilkes, of Crump's End, yeoman	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Matthew Winwood & Elizabeth Challenger, by Banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	Mary Walker, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Anne Stringer, a poor Widow ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Richard Edwards, of Crumps End, yeoman	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Anne, w. of James Marden	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Eleanor, d. of Humphrey Winwood & & Anne, of Stotesdon	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Harper & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary Trehern, a poor wandering woman	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	John Shaw, of Over Areley, & Prudence Holloway, of Kinlett ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Wheeler & Mary, of Bradley	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Anne Whitesides, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Susanna, d. of Edward Lewis & Ursula, of Buttonbridge	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Cownley & Hannah	bap.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

LACON THOMAS MOUNTFORD, STEPHEN CORFIELD, JUNR., C.W.

1713,	Mar. 29.	Benjamine, s. of Thomas Cownley & Hannah	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	John Burgess, of Chelmarsh, & Anne Childe, of Kinlett, by banns ...	mar.

1713,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Trudell, yeoman	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Lacon Thomas Mountford & Margery Wheeler, both of Kinlett, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 14.	William Starey & Joane Venables of Kinlett, by banns	mar.
,,	May 31.	Jane, d. of Edward Wyke & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	John Whitesides, of Stotesdon, & Anne Henley, of Kinlett, banns ...	mar.
,,	July 5.	Catherine, base childe of Margaret Lawley	bur.
,,	July 13.	John, s. of Stephen Corfield, junr., & Margt:	bap.
,,	July 26.	Samuel, s. of George Longmore & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	William Lawley, senr. [*inserted*], & Mary Jefferies	mar.
,,	Aug. 9.	Sarah, d. of George Grove & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	George, s. of George Horton & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cole & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Isabel Trudell, an infant	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Stephen Corfield, senr., & Anne Harper, banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	Hastings Walker, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	John Wheeler, of Cleoby. Mor., yeoman	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Joyce, d. of Richard Jennings, junr., & Joyce	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas Lane. A mortuary was paid...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Allen Wagstaff, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	John, base s. of Joan Harris, junr. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Richard, s. of George Weaver & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Radford & Priscilla	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Anne, w. of John Evans	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Anne Lewis, a poor woman	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Anne, w. of John Whitesides ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Samuel, s. of George Longmore & Sarah	bur.

ROBERT PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

1714,	Mar. 28.	Alice, d. of Joseph Price & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	George, s. of Benjamin Lawley & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	John, s. of John Lawley & Mary ...	bap.

1714,	Apr. 28.	Susanna, w. of Thomas Broom ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lawley ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Thomas Brooke & Frances Wagstaff, banns	mar.
,,	May 6.	Auburah, w. of Thomas Starey ...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Margery, d. of Richard Cooke ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Anne Draper, a poor Widow ...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Joan, w. of Richard James	bur.
,,	June 11.	Margarett, d. of Simon Challenger ...	bur.
,,	June 13.	John, s. of John Price	bur.
,,	June 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lawley & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 19.	Frances Stock, widow	bur.
,,	June 20.	Jefferies, s. of William Lawley & Mary	bap.
,,	June 20.	Edward, s. of Edward Robinson & Anne	bap.
,,	June 23.	Francis, s. of Francis Oliver & Joane	bap.
,,	June 30.	Anne, d. of John Bishop & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Susanna, d. of Edward Lewis ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary Bowen, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Thomas, s. of Anthony Betts ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Jane, d. of Edward Wyke	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	John Beb, of Baveney	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Humphrey Bowen, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Woodward, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	William, s. of Thomas Bishop & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	William, s. of William Harper & Mary and bur. 26.	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Mr. Hugh Batch	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Benjamin, s. of John Jordan ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of William Knott & Margt....	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Anne, d. of Lacon Thomas Mountford & Margery	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Edward Rice, of Bromsgrove ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Joseph Price, a poor man	bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

1715,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of George Robinson & Anne	bap
,,	Apr. 18.	Sarah, d. of Stephen Corfield, junr., & Margt.	bap.

1715,	May 21.	William Corfield & Elizabeth Southall, banns	mar.
,,	May 21.	William Brooke & Elizabeth Cownley, banns	mar.
,,	May 30.	Edward, s. of Richard Wheeler & Elizth. [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	May 22.	Mary, d. of George Bishop & Magdalene	bap.
,,	June 6.	Thomas, s. of Simon Challenger & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 13.	William Low & Catherine Ballard, banns	mar.
,,	June 15.	Alice, d. of Joseph Price	bur.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of John Passey, of Neen Savage	bur.
,,	June 22.	Edward, s. of John Passey, of Neen Savage	bur.
,,	July 2.	Samuel Corfield & Margaret Bishop, banns	mar.
,,	July 5.	Joyce, d. of Richard Jennings, junr. ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Edward, s. of Edward Wike & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 2.	Catherine, d. of Jane Harper ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas Starey & Elizabeth Draper, banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 16.	Magdalene, w. of George Bishop ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Thomas Broom, a poor man	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Anne, d. of George Bishop	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Thomas Broom, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Anne, d. of George Iddons	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Thomas, s. of Edward Lewis & Ursula	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of William Starey & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of Edward Lewis & Ursula	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Elizabeth, w. of George Iddons ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Humphrey, s. of William Smith & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Anna Maria, d. of Mr. Alexander Adams & Anne Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Richard, s. of John Hubbold & Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	William, s. of Thomas Cownley & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary, w. of Humphrey Engeley ...	bur.

1715,	Oct. 30.	Hannah, d. of John Owen & Hannah, of Alveley	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John, bastard s. of Eleanor Wheeler...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard Shales, a poor man	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Susannah, d. of Charles Horton, of the parish of [*blank*], & Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	George Weaver, a poor man	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Sarah, d. of George Horton & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas Cornedge, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Edward Jennings, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Catherine Garmson, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Mary Brecknock, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Horton & his wife	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Richard Jennings, junr., a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas Price & Margarett Lane, banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 25.	Hannah Weaver, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	John Stringer	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John Betts, of Crump's End ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	William, s. of Willm. Harper & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Margaret Brecknocke, a poor widow ...	bur.

R. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

1716,	Mar. 25.	Anne, d. of Richard Cradock & Elizth., of Neen Savage	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Margaret, d. of William Low & Cath.	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Rice & Margery	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Joseph, s. of Edward Cole & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	George Bishop & Anne Harwood, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 20.	Allen, s. of Allen Harper & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	William, base s. of Mary Middleton ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	John Wheeler, an infant	bur.
,,	May 23.	Anne, w. of Francis Lewis	bur.
,,	May 28.	James, s. of Thomas Cole & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas Lewis & Mary King, banns ...	mar.
,,	July 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brooke & Frances	bap.
,,	July 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	George, s. of William Brooke & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 27.	John Cole, a poor man	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Eleanor Dallow, a poor woman ...	bur.

1716,	Aug. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bishop & Margt.	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Catherine, w. of Thomas Jones ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	George, s. of John Bishop & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Cole ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	William,, s. of William Brooke ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	John Low, a poor man	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Rowland Tayler, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Elizabeth Walker	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Dorothy, base childe of Catherine Hollings	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Sarah, d. of John Wheeler & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Henry, s. of George Shaw & Margt....	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	William, s. of Thomas Lewis & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	George Craft, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Francis Ballard, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas, s. of Matthias Jones & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Joan, d. of William Lawley, senr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Joan, d. of William Starey & Joan, born Jan. 28, and baptized the same night; and bur. Jan. 30th.	
,,	Jan. 31.	Allen Wagstaff & Mary Ballard, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Benjamin Bateman & Catherine Challenger, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Thomas,, s. of John Davies & Mary, of Stottesdon	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Hughes, of Stottesdon	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Joseph, s. of Edward Tart & Eleanor...	bap.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

RICHARD WHEELER, JOHN WHEELER, Church Wardens.

1717,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth Howell, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Margery, d. of Edward Ambler ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Edward Southall, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Catharine Bird, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Thomas, s. of Edward Willetts & Ursula	bap.
,,	May 14.	Richard, s. of Edward Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Joseph,, s. of George Longmore & Sarah	bap.

1717,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of Francis Lawley ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Joan, w. of John Elcock	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Robert Bishop, a poor man	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Jane, d. of Edward Wyke & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Hannah, d. of John Price & Susanna ... and bur. 13.	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	John, s. of Allen Harper & Sarah ... and bur. 15.	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	John, s. of Charles Horton & Cath. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Edward, s. of Edward Henley & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies & Elizth., of Stottesdon	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Edward Brown & Elizabeth Starey, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Matthew Jones & Anne Harris, banns...	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Margaret, d. of George Shaw & Margt	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Susanna, d. of Joseph Lawley & Cathr.	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of George Horton & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Sarah, d. of John Lawley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lawley & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Horton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Hannah, d. of William Brooke & Elizth.	bap.

Robt. Phillips, D.D., Vicar.
John Corfield, Moses Robinson, Church Wardens.

1718,	Mar. 30.	Mary Oliver	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Shailes & Joan	bap.
,,	May 1.	George Ward & Elizabeth White ...	mar.
,,	May 4.	Susanna, d. of John Bishop & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Margaret, w. of William Lawley, junr.	bur.
,,	June 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cradock & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 9.	William Morris & Mary Price ...	mar.
,,	June 10.	Henry Sprott, Esqr., & Mrs. Anna Childe	mar.
,,	Jluy 21.	Thomas Cooke & Elizabeth Mountford	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary, w. of George Ballard	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Anne, d. of Simon Challenour & Margt.	bap.

1718,	Sep. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bishop & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	George, s. of George Robinson & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Edward, s. of Matthew Jones & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Edward Pountney & Susanna Southall	mar.
,,	Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Robert Somerfield & Hannah Williams	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	Richard Carpenter, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	William Lawley, junr., & Elizabeth Clarke	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Robert, s. of John Wheeler & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Joseph Wallis & Elizabeth Ballard ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	Thomas Cooke, a poor man	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Mary, d. of William Harper & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Catherine Challenour, a poor woman...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	William, s. of George Ward & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Edward, s. of Willm. Low & Cathr....	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elizabeth Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Joyce Bryan, a poor woman	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	John, s. of Thomas Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Thomas, s. of Edward Tart & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Catherine, w. of William Low ...	bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

1719,	Mar. 30.	Henry, s. of Henry Harris & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 2.	William King & Winefrid Jefferies ...	mar.
,,	May 25.	William, s. of Willm. Morris & Mary and bur. 30.	bap.
,,	June 6.	George Ballard & Eleanor Etherege ...	mar.
,,	June 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Starey & Joan	bap.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. of Henry Hammond ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Anne, w. of Giles Wharton	bur.
,,	July 6.	Bridget Betts, of Aston Botterel, widow	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Edward, s. of William Mills & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Samuel Starey & Elizabeth Cupper ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 16.	John, s. of John Price & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Thomas Charles & Elizabeth Lewis ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 30.	Catherine, d. of George Longmore & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Anne, w. of Richard Breknell ...	bur.

1719,	Sep. 27.	Anne, d. of William James & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Edmund Green, junr., & Mary Dunn...	mar.
,,	Oct. 18.	William, s. of Thomas Brooke & Frances	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Edward Wyke, a poor man	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas Mountford	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Joan Taylor, a poor widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Thomas Price, a poor man	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth Wheeler, a poor girl ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Anne, d. of Willm. Lawley, junr., & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Corfield	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Davies, of Stottesdon	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Matthew Oliver, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	John, s. of Richard Pit & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	George Southall, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard Taylor, a poor man... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Moses Robinson & Martha Holmes ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Wyke ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Sir Lacon Willm. Childe, Knight ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	George, s. of Edward Henley & Margt.	bap.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

1720,	Mar. 29.	John Lewis. A mortuary was paid ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Hannah, d. of William Brooke ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Hannah, d. of William Brooke ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Allen, s. of Sarah Wyke	bap.
,,	May 8.	William, s. of Thomas Charles, of Cleoby. Mortr.	bap.
,,	May 14.	William Low & Mary Tanner, banns...	mar.
,,	May 22.	William, s. of Edward Robinson & Anne	bap.
,,	May 30.	Mary Wharton, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Samuel, s. of George Davies & Anne, of Wheathill	bap.
,,	June 20.	Humphrey Garmston, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Thomas Lewis, a poor man	bur.

[*Space, and two entries erased.*]

,,	July 10.	Susanna, d. of George Horton & Elizth	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	John, s. of John Wheeler & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Rowland Southall, a poor man ...	bur.

1720,	Aug. 27.	Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Faulkner, banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 11.	Margaret, d. of Matthew Jones & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Eleanor Oliver, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of James Southall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabeth Horton	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas Hale & Sarah Wagstaff, banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bishop & Margt.	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	William, s. of Lacon Thos. Mountford & Margery	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	John, s. of Willm. & Alice Butler ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Brooke & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Anne Faulkner	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, d. of Benjamine Lawley & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thomas Brecknell & Elizabeth Burnell, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	William, s. of John Green & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Catherine, d. of Willm. King & Winefrid	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Edward Mountford & Elizabeth Hollings, banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Hunt, Esqre....	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas Blount, of Lindridge, & Elizabeth Bagot, of Lower Neen ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of Margaret Woodward ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Edward Roberts, of Bildwas, & Dorothy Clarke, of All Saints, Worcester, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	William Faulkner	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Anne, d. of Mary Lewis, widow ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Anne Robinson, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Anne, w. of Francis Lawley ...	bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

1721,	Mar. 26.	Allen, s. of Willm. Harper & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	John, s. of Willm. James & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Edward Vaughan & Elizabeth Broadway, banns	mar.

1721, May	1.	Benjamin Haines & Elizabeth Causer, Wheathill, *lic.*	mar.
,, July	2.	Martha, d. of Willm. Crowther & Martha	bap.
,, July	3.	Francis Palmer & Elizabeth Walters, Much Wenlock, *lic*	mar.
,, July	9.	Anne, d. of George Shaw & Margt. ...	bap.
,, July	14.	Margaret Bowen, a poor Widow ...	bur.
,, May	29.	Mary, d. of George Robinson & Anne ...	bap.
,, Aug.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Mountford & Elizth.	bap.
,, Aug.	6.	Sarah, d. of William Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,, Aug.	6.	Mary, w. of Edward Wheeler ...	bur.
,, Aug.	22.	Anne, d. of Allen & Anne Seager ...	bap.
,, Sep.	6.	Anne, d. of Stephen Corfield & Margt.	bap.
,, Sep.	10.	Martha, d. of George Longmore ...	bur.
,, Sep.	21.	Anne, d. of Thomas Brecknell & Elizth.	bap.
,, Sep.	23.	Thomas Cox	bur.
,, Oct.	9.	Thomas Robinson. A mortuary was pd.	bur.
,, Oct.	29.	Anne, d. of Ambrose Booth & Elizth, of Over Areley	bap.
,, Oct.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of George Ward & Elizth.	bap.
,, Nov.	16.	Edmund Green	bur.
,, Dec.	3.	Margaret Harris, a poor widow ...	bur.
,, Dec.	19.	William Bishop & Margaret Barnbrooke, *lic.*	mar.
,, Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Farmer & Hester	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	Anna Maria, d. of Henry Harris & Elizth.	bap.
,, Jan.	15.	Morris Beddow & Anne Woodward, banns	mar.
,, Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Vaughan & Elizth.	bap.
,, Feb.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brooke & Frances	bap.
,, Feb.	13.	Margaret, d. of John Wheeler & Dorothy	bap.
,, Feb.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Lawley, junr., & Elizth.	bap.
,, Feb.	23.	Anne, w. of Thomas Badger ...	bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

1722,	Mar. 27.	James, s. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Anne, d. of George Horton & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of Robert James & Sarah, junr.	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Robert James, senr., a poor man ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Richard, s. of Richd. Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 13.	Richard Page, of Morvield, & Mary Hazeldine, of this Parish, banns...	mar.
,,	May 27.	Arthur, s. of Walter Trow & Mary, of Stotesdon	bap.
,,	June 4.	John Jones, of Cleoby. Mor., & Elizabeth Hordman, of Neen Sollers, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 30.	John Elcock, of Kinlett, & Elizabeth Perks, of Stottesdon, banns ...	mar.
,,	July 10.	Henry Oliver & Anne Morris, banns ...	mar.
,,	July 29.	Richard, s. of Edward Henly & Margt.	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Anne, w. of John Potter	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Martha, d. of George Davies & Anne...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	John, s. of John Green & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Richard Ballard, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Richard Basend & Anne Hinton, of Bitterley, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Margaret Horton, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Weaver & Sarah, af Areley	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	William, s. of Matthew Jones & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Richard Lane, of the Rock, & Elizabeth Alcock, of Bridgnorth, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	Catherine, d. of Willm. Lacon Childe, Esqr., & Cath., born the 18 ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Richard Porter, of Chelmarsh, & Mary Evans, of Cleoby. Mor., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 23.	Edward Lawley, of Stotesdon ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Richard Brecknell	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Bishop & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Susanna, d. of Richd. Bishop & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Sutton	bur.

1722,	Jan. 10.	Richard Bullock, of Much Wenlock, & Sarah Morgan, of Chetton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 18.	Robert Didlick, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Martha, w. of John Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Bishop & Margt. and bur. 28.	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of Edwd. Mountford & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Bishop ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Starey & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Martha Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas Bayly, of Stotesdon, & Elizabeth Jefferies, of Sidbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	John, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary Ballard	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Corfield & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	William, s. of Willm. James & Anne... and bur. 28.	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Margaret, d. of John Davies & Elizth. and bur. Mar. 11.	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth Davies	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas Rea	bur.
1723,	Apr. 1.	Margaret, d. of George Shaw & Margt.	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of Simon Challenour & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Edward Robinson, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Sarah, d. of Richard Shailes & Joan...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mr. Samuel Collins, Vicar of Stoke Milburgh, & Mrs Elizabeth Caldwall	mar.
,,	May 29.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Tart & Eleanor	bap.
,,	June 3.	Thomas Reighnolds, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Edward Hollings, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Michael Stringer & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 30.	Benjamin James & Eleanor Gough, of Chetton	mar.
,,	July 11.	Thomas Jones, a poor man	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Thomas Ridley & Mary Standard, of Rock, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug. 14.	George, s. of Thomas Cownley ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Anne, w. of Henry Oliver	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Bryan ...	bur.

1723,	Sep. 15.	Thomas Catstree, of Aston Botterell, & Mary Banister, of Cleoby. North, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 21.	William Hinton, of Lindridge, & Letitia Darby, of Ribbesford, *lic*....	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	William Clarke	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Edward, s. of Thomas Lawley & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anne, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Francis, s. of George Robinson & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Edward, s. of Thomas Lawley ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Jane, d. of Edward Lewis... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas Elcock	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Anne, d. of Will. Lacon Childe, Esqre., & Cathr., born Dec. 17	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Cooke & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	George Churchyard & Mary Oliver, of the Rock, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of John Williams & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Anne, base d. of Mary Reignolds ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	John Wheeler, of Stotesdon ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	William Potter & Elizabeth Lawley ...	mar.
		ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.	
1724,	Apr. 5.	Richard, s. of Willm. Harper & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of George Shaw & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of Willm. Low & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Brasenell & Margaret Poynter, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Francis Horton & Catherine Low, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	William Cooke & Anne Dasell, of Ribbesford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 1.	George, s. of Margaret Woodward ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Anne, d. of Richd. Bury & Joane ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	John, s. of George Horton & Elizth....	bap.
,,	May 24.	Job, base s. of Joane Bennion ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Edward Wheeler & Mary Thurston, banns	mar.
,,	June 1.	John Smith	bur.
,,	June 4.	Anne, d. of Benjamin Lawley ...	bur.
,,	July 26.	George Hollings	bur.

1724,	Aug. 27.	Joseph Stringer	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Anne, d. of George Ward & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Richard, s. of Henry Harries & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Ambrose Newnam & Mary Berry ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 21.	Margaret Harries	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	John Knott, of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, & Anne Bushop, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Thomasin Southall	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	James Hall, a poor man	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Lawley & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of John Green & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Margaret, d. of Edward Mountford & Elizth. ... ... and bur. 19.	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Catherine Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Margery Cooke, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	William Lawley	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Daniel Perry & Catherine Dunn, banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary, d. of John Price & Susannah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	William Harper	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Anne, d. of Edward Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Perkins & Elizth., of Neen Savage	bap.

ROBT PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.
JON. MORRIS, Curate.
THOMAS WYAT, ALLEN HARPER, Church Wardens.

1725,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of Michael Stringer & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	William Fletcher & Elizabeth Broom, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas Low, of Bitterly, & Hannah Cownley, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 16.	George Bromley & Joyce Stringer, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	John, s. of Mathew Jones & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	George, s. of George Davies & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 16.	John Smith & Mary Ballard ...	mar.
,,	May 16.	Alice Reighnolds	bur.
,,	May 16.	Margaret Wheeler	bur.
,,	May 17.	Mary, d. of Henry Harries & Elizth., of Lindridge	bap.
,,	May 17.	Richard, s. of Rich. Bushop & Elizth.	bap.

1725,	May 17.	Mary, base child of Mary Potter ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Horton & Cathr. ... ... and bur. June 4.	bap.
,,	June 13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Brecknell & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 11.	Catherine Horton	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, s. of George Davies & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Henley & Margt.	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Richard Jennings	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Thomas Edmunds & Elinor Prees ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Sarah Harper	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth Guest	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	William, s. of Willm. Bushop & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas, base child of Elizabeth Herbert	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Edmund Green	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Sarah, d. of Daniel Perry & Cathr. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Corfield & Margt.	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Edward Lowe & Anne Reynolds ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	George Draper & Elizabeth Herbert, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	Edward Lewis	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of George Bromley & Joyce...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary, d. of Edward Vaughan & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas Edwards & Margarett Lowe, banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary Wright	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mr. Edward Boylston, of Rock, & Mrs. Anne Bint, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	William, s. of Willm. King & Winifrid	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Catherine Craft	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Benjamin, s. of John Wheeler & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	William, s. of George Robinson & Anne	bap.
1726,	Apr. 3.	Frances Hollins	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mary Hammonds	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Sarah Perry	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Anne, d. of Thomas Baker & Margt....	bap.

1726,	Apr. 18.	Francis Williams & Anne Blount ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	Zaccheus Pottar & Sarah James ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Anne Stringer	bur.
,,	May 1.	John Cownley	bur.
,,	May 4.	Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Pots ...	mar.
,,	May 12.	Francis Low, of Higley, & Elizabeth Woodward	mar.
,,	May 30.	James Adams & Eleanor Watts, of Neen Savage	mar.
,,	June 1.	James Davies & Mary Potter ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bird & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Joan, d. of John Potter & Elizth., of Stottesdon [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	June 24.	William, s. of Will. Pugh & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Joyce Davies, of Stottesdon	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Elizabeth Starey	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Edward Wyatt	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Mary, d. of Rich. Wheeler & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	George Horton	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Zaccheus Portar	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	William Etheridge...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of John Instone & Penelope...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	John, s. of Stephen Corfield, junr. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Frances Williams & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of John Smith & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	William Hammonds & Mary Acton ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of Richard Berry & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Richard Lane	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Elijah, s. of James Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Martha, d. of William Butler & Alice	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Edwards & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Anne, d. of Willm. Lowe & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Zackarias, s. of Zaccheus Pottar & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Simon Challenour	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas Carpener	bur.

1726,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of James Wheeler & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Humphrey Engeley, junr.	bur.
		ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.	
		JON. MORRIS, Curate.	
		JON. HAMMONDS, JON. SOUTHALL, Ch. War.	
1727,	Apr. 9.	Zackarias Pottar, an infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Emmanuel Smith & Martha Ballard, banns	mar.
,,	May 8.	Deborah Pottar, of Stottesdon ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Anne, d. of George Davies & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary Elcock	bur.
,,	June 9.	Benjamin, s. of Willm. Lawley & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 11.	John Venables, of ye Rock, & Anne Prees	mar.
,,	June 15.	Mr. William Ball	bur.
,,	June 27.	John Blount & Elizabeth Wagstaff ...	mar.
,,	June 23.	Sarah, d. of Henry Harries & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 30.	Eleanor Ballard	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Edward Ballard	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Edward, s. of John Hubball & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Elizabeth Pottar	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cooke & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Anne, d. of Richard James & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, base child of Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Martha, d. of Willm. Pierce & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	John Southall	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Edward Stringer	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth Faulkner	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Benjamin Lawley, an infant	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	John, s. of Richard Thomas & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	George Henley	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Edward, s. of Edward Mountfort & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Edward Evans & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Humphrey Winwood	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Richard, s. of George Draper & Elizth.	bap.

1727,	Nov.	1.	Dorothy, d. of John Wheeler & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	John Brook	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Elizabeth Engeley	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Mary Kings	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	Jonathan Radford	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	William, s. of Will. Pottar & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	William, s. of Saml. Corfield & Margt.	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Thomas, s. of Michael Stringer & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	George Grove, an infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Francis Bromley	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Stephen Corfield	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mathias, s. of Matthew and his wife...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Emmanuel Smith & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Anne Corfield	bur.

Robt. Phillips, D.D., Vicar.
Jn. Morris, Cur.
Allen Harper, Geo. Robinson, Ch. War. 1727.

1728,	Apr.	7.	Anne Lowe	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Anne, d. of Willm. Millon & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Margaret Cook	bur.
,,	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Brecknell & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May	23.	Alice Buttler	bur.
,,	June	1.	Edward Hudson & Sarah Lawley ...	mar.
,,	June	24.	Mary, d. of Thos. Edwards & Margt.	bap.
,,	July	21.	Martha, base child of Catherine Jones	bap.
,,	July	31.	Giles Warton	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Richard Cooke	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	John Davies, of Stottesdon	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Daniel Pottar	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Sarah, d. of Will. Lawley & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Joyce Bromley	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	William Buttler & Elizabeth Horton ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	29.	Margaret Lawley	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Margery Malpas	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Thomas Brook	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Margery Mountford	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	John Reighnolds	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	William Bishop, an infant	bur.

1728,	Mar.	7.	Thomas Brian	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Sarah, d. of James Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Charles Mountford	bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vic. JON. MORRIS, Curate.
HEN. HAMMONDS, RICHD. JAMES, Ch. War.

1729,	Apr.	2.	Esther Williams	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	John, s. of Frances Williams & Ann...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Humphrey, s. of John Wheeler & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Richard Oliver	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Francis Lawley	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Thomas Starey	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Thomas, s. of Richd. Bishop & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May	16.	Jane Harper	bur.
,,	May	17.	Margery Wheeler	bur.
,,	May	19.	Humphrey Wheeler	bur.
,,	May	24.	Elizabeth Wheeler	bur.
,,	May	26.	Anne Etheridge	bur.
,,	May	26.	Marth. Buttler	bur.
,,	June	9.	Sarah, d. of George Shaw & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Roger Worthington & Elizabeth Wheeler	mar.
,,	Aug.	18.	Humphrey Engeley	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Elizabeth Southall	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Richard James	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Evans & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Samuel Baldwin & Mary Bird, of Neen Savage	mar.
,,	Sep.	28.	Mary, d. of Willm. Bishop & Margt....	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	William Morris	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Anne, base child of Susan Lawley ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Elizabeth Elcock	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	John Hubbold	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Lowe & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	William, s. of Edward Hudson & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Margt. & Eliz. daus. of George Robison & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	John Hand & Catherine Reynolds ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	Richard Brian	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	George Evans	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Joyce Wheeler	bur.

1729,	Dec. 7.	Mary, d. of George Grove & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Abel James	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Job Bennion	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas Lawley	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas James	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Anne Bishop	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Cook & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Catherine Faulkner	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jane Hubbold, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Humphrey Barker	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	George, s. of George Ward & Elizth....	bap.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.
MICH. STRINGER, ED. WILCOX, Ch. War.

1730,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of Emmanuel Smith & Martha ... ... and bur. Apr. 2.	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Anne Bishop	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Thomas & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	William, s. of Emanuel Smith ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Morris Beddoe & Mary Lewis ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 9.	Edward Faulkner, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Sarah, d. of Willm. Lacon Childe, Esqre.	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Edward Cole	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Hannah, d. of Samuel Corfield & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 10.	Catherine, d. of Edward Mountford & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 19.	Anne, d. of Thomas Edwards & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 30.	Thomas Southall & Anne Hall ...	mar.
,,	June 18.	George Ballard	bur.
,,	July 13.	Elizabeth Robison	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	John, s. of John Hubbold & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Anne, d. of George Draper & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Anne Trudell	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of Thomas Baker & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Anne, base child of Elizabeth Pitt ...	bap.

1730,	Nov. 4.	William, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Wheeler & Mary Ockold, *lic*....	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	William Corfield	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	William Lawley	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	John Wheeler	bur.
		J. Morris, Curate.	
1731,	Apr. 28.	Emmanuel, s. of Edward Hendley & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 23.	Richard Map & Mary Batche, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Green & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	William Fletcher & Anne Jones, banns	mar.
,,	May 31.	Mary, w. of William Lawley ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Edward Wheeler	bur.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Wheeler, aged 46	bur.
,,	June 22.	Esther, d. of Francis Williams & Anne	bap.
,,	June 22.	Katherine, d. of William Fletch[er] & Anne	bap.
,,	June —.	William, s. of Richard Hudson & Frances	bap.
,,	June —.	James Davies	bur.
,,	July 1.	Mary, w. of James Davies	bur.
,,	July 13.	George Bromley & Sarah Cawah, banns	mar.
,,	July 25.	Hannah, d. of William Lowe & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	William, posthumous s. of William Lawley & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	John Elcock	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Arthur Reynolds, Stotesdon, & Anne Inesley, banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hudson & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	William, s. of William Lawley & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	John, s. of John Potter & Susanna, of Stotesdon	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Edward, s. of Emmanuel Smith & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Francis Oliver	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hollins & Mary, of Stotesdon	bap.

1731, Jan. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards & Margt. ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 3. Margaret, d. of Thomas Edwards & Margt. ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 9. Mary Morris, a poor woman of Bridgnorth ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 31. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 20. Thomas Challenour ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 21. William, s. of William Stokes & Margt. bap.
,, Feb. 27. Ann, d. of George Woodward & Ann bap.
,, Mar. 13. Joseph, s. of John Potter & Elizth.... bap.
,, Mar. 19. John Woodward ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 21. Anne Berry ... ... bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar. THOMAS JONES, Curate.
JOHN BIRD, FRANCIS WILLIAMS, Church War.

1732, Mar. 26. James, s. of John & Mary Wheeler ... bap. and bur. 29.
,, Mar. 28. George Jeoffreys ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 5. Margaret, d. of George Robinson & Anne ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 9. Elizabeth, d. of George Robinson & Anne ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 25. William, s. of William Horton & Elizth. ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Horton & Elizth. ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 27. Edward, s. of Edward Evans & Elizth. bap.

JOHN WILCOX, 1732.

,, Apr. 30. Joan, d. of William Pugh & Mary ... bap.
,, May 3. Katherine, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth. ... ... bap.
,, May 14. Isabel, d. of John Etheridge & Mary... bap.
,, May 21. Mary, d. of Richard Thomas & Elizth. bap.
,, May 30. Thomas Williams, of Kidderminster, & Hannah Dunn, banns ... ... mar.
,, June 5. Robert Mytton ... ... bur.
,, June 6. Margaret, d. of William Bishop & Margt. ... ... bap.
,, June 24. Eleanor Ballard ... ... bur.

1732,	June 30.	William Wallis	bur.
,,	July 8.	Joseph Preece & Elizabeth Woodward, banns	mar.
,,	July 14.	Richard Horton, of Neen Savage ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wheeler & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Henry Wheeler, of Dowels	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	George, s. of George Draper & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Corfield & Margt.	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	George, s. of George Grove & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of Richd. Hudson & Frances	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	William, s. of Willm. Fletcher & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Sarah Grove	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of John Green & Jane ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	John Goodman, of Hopton Wafers ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Margaret, d. of John Thomas & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Anne Bishop	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	George Brook	bur.

Robt. Phillips, D.D., Vicar. Thomas Jones, Curate.
Ed. Wilcox, Junr., John Wheeler, Church War.

1733,	Apr. 2.	Richard, s. of Edward Lowe & Anne...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	William Baldwin, of Corely ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hubbal & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 6.	Anne, d. of Rich. Bishop & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of John Oliver & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Mary, d. of Edward Wilcox & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary, d. of John Inesley & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Catherine Faulkner	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	George, s. of Will. Horton & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	William, s. of Matthew Jones & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Elizabeth Butler	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Joseph Cole	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Edward, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of Richard Hammond & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Thomas Barker	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas Wheeler	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Catherine Lawley	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	George Cole	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Charles, s. of Edward Mountford & Elizth.	bap.

1733,	Jan.	8.	Mary, d. of Edward Hudson & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Samuel Guest, a poor boy of Bewdley	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Thomas Stringer	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Edward Cole	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	John Lawley	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	James, s. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Anne Lowe	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Martha Cole	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Thomas Cole	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Edward Ambler	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of Will. Lowe & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	John, s. of Will. Lowe & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	William Butler	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Elizabeth Horton	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Elizabeth Ward	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	George Ward	bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar. THOS. JONES, Cur.
HUMPHREY WHEELER, GEORGE LOWE, Ch. War.

1734,	Mar.	28.	Joyes Reynolds	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	George Draper	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	William Pugh	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	James Lowe	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Mary, d. of John Etheridge & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Edward Henley	bur.
,,	May	7.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May	26.	William Stringer & Susannah Lawley, banns	mar.
,,	June	7.	John Bishop	bur.
,,	June	21.	William Hubbal	bur.
,,	June	24.	Elizabeth Horton	bur.
,,	June	30.	Esther, d. of William Pierce & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July	7.	John Bishop & Margaret Evans, banns	mar.
,,	July	19.	Mary, d. of Michael Stringer & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July	19.	William, s. of Edward Evans & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July	31.	Thomas Faulkner	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Mary, d. of John Wheeler & Dorothy...	bap.

1734,	Sep. 5.	Martha, d. of Emmanuel Smith & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Catherine, d. of Richard Radford & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Anne Lawley	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Martha, d. of John Wheeler & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Edward, s. of George Grove & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of George Bromley & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Henry Hammond	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	John Inesley	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Dorothy, base d. of Dorothy Cook ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Lacon Thomas Mountford	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	George Woodward	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	William, s. of Will. Lowe & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Hannah, d. of George Robinson & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Anne, d. of Willm. Bishop & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Potter & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Hudson & Frances	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth Cook	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Edward Ambler	bur.

Robt. Phillips, D.O., Vicar. Thos. Jones, Cur.
Edw. Cole, John Wheeler, Ch. War.

1735,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lewis & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	William Horton & Elizabeth Ward, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas Wheeler	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Edward Robinson	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Anne Hubball	bur.
,	Apr. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of William Stringer & Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mary, d. of William Stokes & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas Fletcher & Elizabeth Bushell, of Cleoby. Mor., *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 15.	Mary, base child of Eliz. Southall ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Elizabeth Bishop	bur.
,,	June 16.	John, s. of Roger Stringer & Joyce, of Stotesden	bap.
,,	June 30.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Hammonds & Anne	bap.

1735,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of George Draper & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Elizabeth Lowe	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Edward, s. of Edward Wilcox & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Edward Lowe & Sarah Hollings, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Cook & Ann Williams, banns...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard, s. of Rich. Thomas & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Wilcox ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Catharine, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thomas King & Elizabeth Jenks, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	Richd. & Anne, s. & d. of Willm. Fletcher & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elizabeth Preece	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mrs. Catharine Gower	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Richard Fletcher, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Rachel, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Eliza.	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margaret, d. of Edward Lowe, junr., & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth Bishop	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	William Dallow	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Charles Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	John, s. of Samuel Corfeild & Margt.	bap.

Wm. Farington, Curt.

Memorandum.—That upon Sunday the fourteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred thirty five Robert Watkins Vicar of Kinlett in ye County of Salop, and Diocess of Hereford, read Common prayer in the parish Church of Kinlett aforesaid both in the fforenoon and afternoon of the same Day, according to ye fform and Order prescribed & directed by the Book Intituled the Book of Common prayer and Administration of the Sacraments and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, according to ye use of the Church of England, together with ye "Psalter or psalms of David" pointed as they are to be said or sung in Churches, the fform or Manner of making ordaining & consecrating of Bishops, Priests & Deacons; and likewise read the nine & thirty Articles of the Christian Religion as it is proffsed and

practised in the Church of England and immediately after reading the same made a Declaration of his Assent and Consent to all the Matters therein contained.

In Witness whereof we whose Names are underwritten have set our Hands this fourteenth Day of March one thousand seven hundred and thirty five.

WM. LACON CHILDE.
WM. FARINGTON, Cur.
EDWARD FAULKNER, Ch. Warden.
W. BROWN.
THOS. WHEELER.

1736,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of George Woodward & Ann...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Richard, s. of Willm Faringdon, Clerk, & Jane	bap.
,,	May 3.	Benjamin Newell, of Milson, & Anne Smith, banns	mar.
,,	June 15.	Laconia Adams	bur.
,,	June 28.	Henry, s. of John Green & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Brecknell & Eliz.	bap.
,,	June 29.	John Shaw	bur.
,,	July 20.	Catherine, d. of Thos. Wheeler & Mary	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Jonathan Radford	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Margaret, d. of Wm. Sutton & Margt.	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	William, s. of John Lewis & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Sarah, d. of George Bromley & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	George Horton, an infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	John Potter	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Margaret Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Allen, s. of Richd. Hammond & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Sarah, d. of Walter Hattom & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Hanah, d. of John Wheeler & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of John Thomas & Sarah ...	bap.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vic.
THOS. WHEELER, STEPHEN CORFIELD, Ch. War.

1737,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of John Wheeler & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Richard, s. of John Wheeler & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	George Brecknell	bur.
,,	May 29.	Ann Southall	bur.

1737,	May 30.	John, s. of Edward Lowe & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Brooke & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 19.	Anne, d. of Edw. Evans & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Elizabeth Shaw	bur.
,,	July 17.	Ann, d. of Will. Potter & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Margaret, d. of Eliz. Holmes ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	John Thomas, infant	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Anne Brooke	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	John Potter, an infant of Stotesdon...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Jane, d. of William Peirce & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Anne, d. of Edward Hudson & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	John, s. of John Bishop & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of Will. Stokes & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	John Lowe, an infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Anne, d. of Michael Stringer & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Thomas Gardiner	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of John Lewis & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard Ballard	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Susanna, d. of Wm. Bishop & Margt. and buried Feb. 15.	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Francis Lewis	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Ann, d. of George Grove & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Thomas, s. of Edw. Lowe & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Sarah Green	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	William Reynolds	bur.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.	
		RICH. SLATER, RICH. BISHOP, Ch. War.	
1738,	Apr. 9.	Ann, d. of Rich. Thomas & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Ballard	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of John Horton & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Joseph, s. of Michael Stringer & Susanna	bap.
,,	May 29.	Margaret Wheeler	bur.
,,	June 13.	Elizabeth, d. of George Bromley & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 11.	Darrel, base s. of Margaret Dukes ...	bap.
,,	July 9.	John, s. of John Etherige & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas, base s. of Margaret Clee ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Bishop	bur.

1738,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, base d. of Ann Iddins ... and bur. 18.	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard Hammonds & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Ann Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of Immanuel Smith & Martha	bap.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.
EDW. WHEELER, JOHN GREEN, Ch. War.

1739,	Apr. 3.	Margaret Horton	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Edward, s. of Edward Lowe & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas Dallow, of Ripsford ...	bur.
,,	May 18.	Mary Horton	bur.
,,	May 25.	Ann, d. of Saml. Hopkiss & Elizth....	bap.
,,	May 25.	Thomas, s. of Benn. Brook & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 7.	William Holland	bur.
,,	June 9.	Ann Brecknell	bur.
,,	July 8.	John, s. of John Wheeler & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Joan Bryan	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	John, s. of Willm. Fletcher & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	John Etherige	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	John, s. of Thomas Price & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Ann Pagett	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Margaret, d. of John Bishop & Margt.	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Richard Bishop	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Radford & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	John Price	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	George, s. of George Bromley & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Francis, s. of Walter Hatton & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary Wagstaff	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Thomas Wenlock & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	George Croft	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Lewis, an infant	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Wyat, of Lower Airley, & Joanna Cole, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard Henley & Hannah Bury, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 20.	John Wheeler	bur.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vic.
GEORGE KEYSALL, WILL. LAWLEY, Ch. War.

1740,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Iddins ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	John Thomas	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of John Wheeler & Dorothy	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	May 12.	John, s. of Edw. Evans & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Thomas & Ann, base born s. & d. of Francis Williams & Ann ... and bur. 13 & 25.	bap.
,,	May 12.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
,,	May 15.	Richard Horton	bur.
,,	May 19.	Edward Wheeler, of Stotesden ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Mary, d. of George Draper & Elizth....	bap.
,,	July 5.	William, s. of John Perkins & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 6.	Mary Etherige	bur.
,,	July 6.	Ann Taylor	bur.
,,	July 8.	Edward Cole	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Mary Wheeler	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of John Wheeler & Mary, born 7th	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Pearce & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	William, s. of Francis Roberts & Grace	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Henry, s. of George Grove & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Samuel, s. of Willm. Stokes & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Stringer & Susanna	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Ann, d. of Richard Henley & Hannah	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.	
		SAML. HOPKINS, THOMAS PRICE, Ch.	War.
1741,	Mar. 30.	Henry, s. of Richard Hammonds & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Price & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Edward, s. of Edward Hudson & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Elizabeth Paget	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard Bishop	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann Horton	bur.
,,	May 3.	Edward, s. of Edward Southall & Cathr.	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Lawley & Dorothy Lawley, banns	mar.
,,	May 18.	John Richards & Sarah Shailes, banns	mar.
,,	July 5.	John, s. of John Lewis & Sarah ...	bap.

1741,	July 12.	Richard, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Edward Hudson	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Mary Wheeler	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Ann Wheeler, an infant	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	John, s. of John Green & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Edward Falkener	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	John, s. of Benjamin Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Caleb Stringer	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Sarah, d. of William Dayus & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bishop & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	John Mountford	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	William, s. of Richard Bury & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Priscilla Radford	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary Etherige	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Joan Oliver	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Allen, s. of Benjamin Brooke & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lawley & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Iddins... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Benjamin Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Edward Southal, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Sarah Bury	bur.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.

ALLEN HARPER, BENJAMIN BROOKE, Ch. War.

1742,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas King & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 9.	Mary, d. of John Richards & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Hannah Corfield	bur.
,,	July 25.	George, s. of Willm. Southall & Susannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Sarah, d. of Edmund Horton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Lowe ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Edward Wheeler	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elizabeth Potter	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth Davies, of Stotesden ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth Lowe	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Alice, d. of Samuel Hopkiss & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Wenlock & Margt.	bap.

1742,	Oct.	19.	Margaret Barker	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Elizabeth Shailes	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	John Turner	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	George, s. of John Bishop & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	John, s. of Richard Hammonds & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Elizabeth Davies, of Stotesden ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	William, base s. of Elizabeth Southall	bap.
			ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.	
			WILLIAM MOUNTFORT, JOHN TAYLOR, Ch.	War.
1743,	Mar.	27.	Robert, s. of Robert Lawley & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Edward, s. of John Lewis & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Humphrey Wheeler	bur.
,,	May	15.	Ann, d. of Willm. Butler & Martha ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	George, s. of George Draper & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June	24.	Edward, s. of John Wheeler & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Elizabeth Horton	bur.
,,	July	6.	Ann Wheeler	bur.
,,	July	15.	Sarah Hudson	bur.
,,	July	25.	Thomas Wheeler	bur.
,,	July	31.	Ann, d. of Francis Williams & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	George Bromley	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	George, s. of George Oseland & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Thomas, s. of George Grove & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Thomas & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Benjamin Powney & Elizabeth Starey, banns	mar.
,,	Nov.	15.	Mary Stringer	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brook & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Margaret, d. of Simon Challinger & Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	John & Sarah, twins, s. & d. of Thomas Edwards & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Sarah Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Challinger ...	bap.
1744,	Apr.	8.	John, s. of John Wilcox & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Thomas, s. of Saml. Hopkins & Eilzth.	bap.
,,	May	21.	Edward Hudson	bur.
,,	May	27.	Ann, d. of Willm. Pearce & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Mary, d. of Willm. Stringer & Susannah	bap.

1744,	Aug. 27.	Elizabeth Harris	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Sarah, d. of Allen Harper & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Martha, d. of Willm. Butler & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Margaret Stringer	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	William, s. of Willm. Southel & Susannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Henry, s. of John Wheeler & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Ruth, d. of John Richards & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Sarah, d. of John Lewis & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Price & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Benjamin Jeffreys & Margaret Stringer, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 25.	William Lewis & Ann Shaw, banns ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Richards & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Mary & Rebecca, daus. of Thomas Bishop & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	William, s. of William Watkins & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Rebecca Bishop, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thomas, s. of George Oseland & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary Wilcox	bur.
1745,	Apr. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wenlock & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Anne, d. of John Bishop & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Edward Wheeler	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of John Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	William Bradney & Margaret Jones, banns	mar.
,,	May 26.	John, s. of Richard Berry & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	John Lewis & Elizabeth Chalinger, banns	mar.
,,	June 9.	George Bishop & Elizabeth Smith, banns	mar.
,,	June 17.	Hannah Henley	bur.
,,	June 24.	Richard Wheeler	bur.
,,	July 11.	William Etheridge	bur.
,,	July 16.	William Pearce	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	William Southall	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	John, s. of John Cole & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Ann Bird	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	John Wall & Martha Ridley, banns ...	mar.

1745,	Dec. 5.	Mary, wife of Richard Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas, s. of John Lewis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Catherine Hill	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth Hudson	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wilcox & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	William Hammond	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas, s. of William Bradney & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Hannah, d. of George Draper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Thomas Bradney	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Childe & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	William, base child of Elizabeth Montfort	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	William, s. of William Stringer & Susannah	bap.

H. Owen, Curate.

Richard Hammonds, William Hortton, Church Wardens.

1746,	Apr. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Robinson & Mary	bap.
,,	May 13.	William Davies	bur.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of George Horton & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 29.	John, s. of William Watkins & Sarah...	bap.
,,	June 9.	John Morris	bur.
,,	July 20.	William Henry, s. of Richard Mountfort & Margt.	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Anne, d. of Richard Hammond & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Mary Richards	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Anne Cole	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hopkins & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	John Cole & Mary Norgrove ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 26.	Thomas, natural s. of Margaret Juckes	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	William, s. of William Lewis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Edward Lewis	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Edward, s. of William Fletcher & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	John Reynolds	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Sarah, natural child of Dorothy Onslow	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Susannah, d. of William Southal & Susannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of William Green & Elizth. ...	bap.

1746,	Mar. 1.	Thomas, s. of William Mason & Susannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	William, s. of Thomas Price & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, natural child of Mary Chalinger	bap.

HUM. OWEN, Curate.
MICHAEL STRINGER, WILLIAM HORTON, Church Wardens.

1747,	Apr. 1.	Susannah, d. of George Southall & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	William Bevan & Ann Oliver ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Elcock & Mary	bap.
,,	May 3.	William, s. of Francis Watmore & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 5.	Edward Penstone & Ann Gold ...	mar.
,,	May 26.	James, s. of Allen Harper & Ann ... and bur. 30.	bap.
,,	July 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Butler & Martha	bap.
,,	July 18.	Henry Hodges	bur.
,,	July 22.	Thomas Dukes	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Francis, s. of Francis Williams & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Sarah Burnel	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	William, s. of William Bradley & Margt. ... ... and bur. Dec. 16.	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Margaret Bishop	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Sarah, d. of John Bishop & Margt. ... and bur. 10th.	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Daniel, s. of Wm. Dayhouse & Ann ... and buried ye 9th.	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Stephen Corfield	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Bishop & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wenlock & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas Bishop	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Widow Ballat	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ann Horton	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas Beech & Mary Robinson ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Francis Roberts	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. of William Bevan & Ann...	bap.

1747,	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of William Watkins & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Frances, d. of Edward Spencer & Ann	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicar.	
1748,	Mar. 30.	William, s. of George Horton & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Richard Slater	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Mary Wilkes	bur.
,,	May 1.	Mary Bishop	bur.
,,	May 1.	William Brooke & Mary Ravenal ...	mar.
,,	May 3.	John Bishop & Jane Redding ...	mar.
,,	May 5.	Elizabeth Woodward	bur.
,,	May 14.	Mary, d. of Richard Berry & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Edward Wilkes	bur.
,,	May 30.	John, s. of John Lewis & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Ursula Lewis	bur.
,,	July 11.	Thomas Lawley	bur.
,,	July 23.	Michael Stringer	bur.
,,	July 28.	John Bradley & Sarah Higgs ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 22.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Mountford & Margt.	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	William, s. of Richard Hammond & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	John Cole	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Richard, s. of John Bishop & Margt....	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Sarah, d. of John Wilcox & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Margaret Bishop	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Richard Bishop	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Ann Winwood, of Stotesdon ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of Joseph Ball, Clerk, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Jane Southall	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Annah, d. of Thomas Gittens & Mary and bur. 26.	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Nicholas Watkins	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Benjamin, s. of William Bradney & Margt. ... ... and bur. Feb. 4.	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Ann, d. of Thomas Price & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Joseph, s. of William Brooke & Mary	bap.

1748,	Mar. 8.	John, s. of Edward Crowther & Ann...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Ann, d. of William Green & Elizth. ...	bap.

Jos: Ball, Curate.

1749,	Mar. 26.	Elizabeth Potter	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	John Cluton & Ruth Monford ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 3.	Ann, d. of William Dayhouse & Ann...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Childe & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 7.	Edward, s. of William Southal & Susannah	bap.
,,	May 11.	John Palmer & Mary Watkins ...	mar.
,,	May 16.	Ann & Martha, daus. of John Lewis & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth Powney	bur.
,,	May 17.	Frances, base child of Mary Southal ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	William, s. of John Bishop & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Ann, d. of Edward Wheeler & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	William, s. of Samuel Richards & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Mary Hollings	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Jane Cooke	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Margaret Brooke	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	John Lowe	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	John, s. of George Draper & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	John, s. of Thomas Bishop & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of William Butler & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Anna, d. of Richard Berry & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Sarah, d. of William Watkins & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Edward, s. of Thomas Rubery & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Beech & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Allen Harper & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	George Monk & Elizabeth Brooke ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	William, s. of John Horton & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Jane Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	John, s. of Benjamin Elcock & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Sarah, d. of Richard Monford & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	William, s. of Samuel Hopkiss & Elizth.	bap.

Robt. Watkins, Vicr.
Edw. Wilcox, John Wheeler, Ch. War.

1750,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of William Bradney & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Jane, d. of John Stringer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Anne, d. of Edward Spencer & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Catharine, d. of William King & Frances	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	William Holland & Alice Robinson, banns	mar.
,,	May 13.	Sarah, d. of Edward Mountford & Mary	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary Lawley	bur.
,,	June 3.	John Horton	bur.
,,	June 5.	William, s. of John Wilcox & Hannah	bap.
,,	June 26.	John, s. of John Cole & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Ann, d. of Edward Crowther & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Mary Reynolds	bur.
,,	July 25.	Ann, d. of Thomas Phillips & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Mary Bradbury	bur.
,,	July 25.	William Edwards & Mary Chelinger, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug. 27.	William Walters	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Sarah, d. of Francis Watmore & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hammonds & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	John, s. of Thomas Baylis & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	William, s. of John Hunt & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Margaret Morris	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Susannah, d. of William Stringer & Susannah	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Susannah, d. of Francis Gittins & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of William Green & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Francis, s. of John Lewis & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Martha, d. of Thomas Price & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	William, s. of George Monk & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Joyce, d. of John Bradley & Sarah...	bap.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.
THOS. WHEELER, Ch. War.

1751,	Mar. 31.	Sarah, d. of John Hooper & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	William, s. of Thomas Beech & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Hannah Corfield	bur.

1751,	Apr. 12.	Edward Wheeler	bur.
,,	May 1.	William, s. of William Weaver & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 27.	Robert Reece & Mary Houseman, banns	mar.
,,	June 10.	John Williams & Joan Lawley, banns	mar.
,,	July 20.	Richard Shailes	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	George, s. of William Lewis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	John, s. of Samuel Richard & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Hannah, base child of Hester Williams	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mary Hammonds	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Richard Berry	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of William Southall & Susannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Ann, d. of William Yeates & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Berry & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas Butcher & Mary Richards, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Ann, d. of William Watkins & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Ann Green	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Humphrey Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Coles & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin Childe & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bishop & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	William, s. of Thomas Rubery & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Sarah Lawley	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	William Horton	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth Berry, an infant	bur.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1752,	Apr. 24.	Martha & Elizth., daus. of Wm. Bradley & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Sarah Watkins	bur.
,,	May 1.	Edward Filcocks & Elizabeth Stringer, banns	mar.
,,	May 14.	Charles Baldwyn, Esqr., of Aqualate, & Catherine Childe, *lic*.... ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	John Downton & Ann Lewis, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	Catherine, d. of Thos. Philips & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Ravenhill & Mary	bap.
,,	May 26.	Thomas Bibb & Mary Potter, of p. of Ribbesford, *lic*.	mar.

1752,	July 2.	Wm. & Elizth., s. & d. of Thomas Bishop & Mary ... ... and bur. Aug 6 & 18.	bap.
,,	July 18.	Isabel Thomas	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Allen Harper & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary, d. of Edward Wheeler & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	James Dodd & Sarah Wyre, of Knighton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	Thomas Griffin, of Dudley, & Elizabeth Bird, of Baiton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 20.	Francis Bray & Mary Fasker, of Stoke St. Milbourg, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of John Coles & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Mary, d. of William Green & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Wm. Reignolds, a poor boy	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Margaret Corfield	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Mary, d. of Edward Crowther & Ann ...	bap.
1753,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Sarah, d. of William Butler & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Eliz., base child of Isaball Etheridge...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Catherine Dun	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Susan, d. of Wm. Horton & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Catherin, d. of Charles Baldwyn Esqr., & Cathr., born Mar. 11th ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of John Downton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	James, s. of Thomas Beech & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Hannah, d. of John Lewis & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	James, s. of Thomas Price & Ann ...	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.	
		EDWD. WHEELER, JOHN WHEELER, Ch. War.	
1753,	May 13.	William, s. of John Wheeler & Sarah...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Susan Mountford	bur.
,,	June 5.	William Oseland, of Alveley ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Margt.	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary, d. of Edward Mountford & Susan	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Edward Henley	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Joseph, s. of William Southel & Susan	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of William Weaver & Margt.	bap.

1753,	Nov. 11.	John, s. of John Stringer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	George Robinson	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Catharine, d. of John Wilcox & Hannah	bap.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.
ROBT. LAWLEY, WILLIAM DAYUS, Ch. War.

1754,	Feb. 25.	Shusanah, d. of Hercules Douglas & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Ann, d. of Richard Wyre & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Catharine, d. of Sarah Lowe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary Wheeler	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Baylis & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of George Horton & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Susannah, d. of John Hooper & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	William, s. of Thomas Bishop & Mary	bap.
,,	May 6.	Rachel, d. of Thomas Phillips & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 5.	William, d. of William Horton & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 19.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	May 24.	John Wheeler, of Meeton	bur.
,,	June 3.	Henry, s. of John Coles & Mary ... and bur. 22.	bap.
,,	June 4.	Margaret, d. of Richd. Henley & Mary	bap.
,,	June 8.	Elizabeth Hand, base child of Elizabeth Harding	bap.
,,	June 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tart & Eliz.	bap.
,,	June 23.	Allen Harper	bur.

[*A pencil note opposite:*] This was old Allen Harper of Lower Meeton: he is said to have been 104 years old.

1754,	Aug. 18.	Ann, d. of Allen Harper & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Ann Broom	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Ann, d. of William Lewis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Perkins & Ann...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Francis, s. of Francis Watmore & Margt.	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Samuel Starey	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	William, s. of John Coles & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	John, s. of John Bishop & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Beech & Mary ...	bap.

1754, Dec. 1. Hanah, d. of Benj. Childe & Eliz. ... bap. and bur. 11.
,, Dec. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Mary ... ... bap.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.
JOHN STRINGER, THOMAS GREEN, Church Wardens.

THE END OF REGISTER BOOK II—1706 TO 1754.

VOLUME III.

BURIALS AND BAPTISMS, 1755 TO 1812; MARRIAGES 1755—58.

[*On the first page is fastened a paper endorsed to this effect:*]

"A COPY OF A DEED CONVEYING CERTAIN LANDS BELONGING TO THE MOOR HALL TO THE VICARAGE OF KINLET."

This Indenture Tripartite made ye 19th day of July in the year of our Lord 1754 & in the 28th year of our Sovereign Lord George ye 2d. by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c. Between the Revd. Robert Watkins Clerk Vicar of the Vicarage & Parish Church of Kinlet in the County of Salop of the first part, Willam Lacon Childe of the Parish of Kinlet aforesd. Esqr. Patron of the said Vicarage or Patronage of Kinlet of ye 2d part & the Rt. Honble. & Rt. Revd. father in God James Ld. Bp. of Hereford (ordinary of the Diocese of Hereford) of the 3d. Part: Witnesseth—that the said Robert Watkins by and with the assent consent and approbation of the said Ordinary (as appears by his being made a Party to & his executing these Presents) for the better improvement of the said Vicarage or Patronage of Kinlet & for the benefit of himself & his Successore—Hath given granted exchanged and confirmed & doth hereby give grant exchange & confirm unto the said Wm. Lacon Childe his heirs & assigns—All & singular the Tythes or Modus or Composition for tythes arising of in & upon a certain Estate commonly called or known by the name of the Moor Hall farm within the parish of Kinlet afores'd now in the possession of the aforesd. Wm. Lacon Childe to Have & to Hold the aforesd. Tythes or Modus or Composition due & hitherto paid for or in lieu of the sd.

tythes unto the Sd. Wm. Lacon Childe his Heirs & assigns for ever in lieu of & in exchange for All those two peices or parcells of Land called Gosemoors: All those two peices or parcells of Land called the Quarry Leesows And also all those 2 peices or parcells of land called Stocks Meadow & Moorland meadow the said severall peices or parcells of land containing in the whole 21 Acres 3 Rood & 21 Perches or thereabouts: being part of the aforesaid Moor Hall farm or Estate within the parish of Kinlet aforesd. having the Road or King's High way leading from Cleobury Mortimer in the sd. Co. of Salop towards the town of Bridgnorth in the said County on the West—certain lands belonging to a Farm called Winnal Farm in the Parish of Kinlet on the North certain Lands belonging to a farm called Fencoat farm in ye aforesaid Parish of Kinlet on the East: and certain lands belonging to another farm called Cattsley farm in the parish of Kinlet aforesd. on the South sides or parts thereof excepting nevertheless out of the Said Premises & reserving unto the said Wm. Lacon Childe His heirs exectrs. Adminsr. & Assigns & to the Tenants & Occupiers of Kinlet Hall in the aforesd. parish of Kinlet & to the respective Tenants or Occupiers of the said two farms respectively for the time being the Right & Liberty of the present Customary way or Road now used thro' & over two of the aforesd. pieces or parcels of land called Gosemoors with free leave and liberty for the Sd. Wm. Lacon Childe & His Heirs, exetrs. Adm. & assigns & the Tenants & Occupiers of the aforesd. farms called Moorhall farm & Kinlet Hall for the time being for ever to have ingress, egress, & regress unto upon & out of the aforesaid 2 peices of land called Gosemoors with all carriages & Horses when & as often as they or either of them shall from time to time have occasion or require: and the sd. Wm. Lacon Childe for the consideration aforesaid Hath given granted exchangd. & confirmd. & doth hereby give grant exchange & confirm unto the sd. Robert Watkins & his Successors All the Lands and premises last above mentioned with all Ways Waters Watercourses commons profits advantages, & appurtenances whatsoever unto the Said lands & premises belonging or appertaining (except the right or the Road or Way herein before particularly excepted & reserved) to Have & to Hold the Said Lands & premises with their Appurtenances unto the Said Robert Watkins & his Successors (vicars of Kinlet aforesd.) for ever

in lieu of & in exchange for the tythes or modus given & granted by the Said Robt. Watkins to the Said Wm. Lacon Childe as aforesd :—And the Said Wm. Lacon Childe for himself his heirs Execrs. & Adm. doth hereby covenant promise & agree to & with the said Robt. Watkins & his Successors in manner following (viz.) that He the Said Wm. Lacon Childe at & immediately before the Seeling hereof is the true sole & lawfull owner & proprietor of the Lands & premises by him given & exchanged as aforesd. & is Solely, lawfully, rightly and absolutely Seizd. thereof of a good sure absolute & indefeasible estate of Inheritance in fee Simple & hath good rightful power & authority to give grant & exchange the Same in manner & form aforesd. & that the sd. Robert Watkins & his successors (Vicars of Kinlet aforesd.) shall & may at all times for ever hereafter lawfully peaceably & quietly have hold & enjoy the said Lands & premises with the Appurtenances (except as is before excepted) not only without the Let Suit or Interruption of or by the sd. Wm. Lacon Childe his Heirs Execr. Admr. or assigns or of or by any person or persons whomsoever but also free & clear & freely & clearly acquitted & discharged or otherwise well & sufficiently saved harmless & indemnifyd by the said Wm. Lacon Child & his Heirs of & from all former & other Gifts Grants Bargains Sales Leases Wills Entayls Settlements Jointers Dowers & titles of Dowers Judgments Mortgages titles claims & Incumbrances whatsoever—

In witness whereof the Partys abovsd. in these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands & Seals the Day & year first above written.

ROBERT ⊗ WATKINS.
WM. LACON CHILDE. ⊗
JAMES ⊗ HEREFORD.

Signed sealed & delivered by the within named Robert Watkins & Wm. Lacon Childe on parchment stampt according to statute in the presence of us

RICHARD LEHAUTE.
GEORGE HIGGINBOTTOM.

Sealed & delivered by the within named James Lord Bishop of Hereford in the presence of us

G. HOOKE.
THOS. CLARKE, N.P.
GEO. HOLLAND, N.P.

[*A Memorandum on the Back of the Deed:*]

Memorandum that the Six peices of Land within Mentioned are to be annexd & forever after to be deemd part of the Glebe Land belonging to the Church of Kinlet & to be & remain as such to & for the use of the present Vicar & his Successors for the time being exempt from all impropriate Tythes Whilst in the Occupation of the Vicar only.

WM. LACON CHILDE.

Witness CHAS. HOLLAND. ROBERT WATKINS.
GEO. HOLLAND.

This is a true Copy of the Deed of Exchange between me & Mr. Childe of the within mentiond Tythes & Lands belonging to the Moor Hall Farm.

R. WATKINS.

BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, BURIALS.

1755.

1755,	Jan.	6.	Samuel, s. of John Lewis & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	John, s. of John Downton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Price & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Walter, base s. of Mary Grove ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Susanna, d. of William Watkins & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Sarah Harper	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Joseph Stringer	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Butcher & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Thomas, s. of Robert Lawley & Hanah	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	William, s. of George Grove & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Crowther & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Mary, d. of Will. Bradley & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Samuel Hollins, of Cleoy. Morr. ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Susannah, d. of John Wheeler & Sarah	bap.
,,	June	27.	Samuel Corfield	bur.
,,	July	4.	James, base s. of Elizth. Draper ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Robert, s. of Robert Robinson & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Lowe & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Richard, s. of John Berry & Sarah ...	bap.

1755,	Oct. 21.	John Wheeler. A Mory. recd. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Martha, d. of Will. Southell & Susannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Joseph Jones, of Grafton Flyford, & Elizabeth Norncut, banns ...	mar.
,,	June 3.	Thomas Childe & Elizabeth Mountford, banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 24.	Benjamin Perry, of Hanbury, & Mary Thomas, banns	mar.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicar.	
		THOMAS TART, RICHARD WHEELER, Ch. War.	
1756,	Jan. 4.	John, s. of Edward Mountford & Susannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	John, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Higgins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Coles & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Ann, d. of William Ravenhill & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Margaret Wheeler	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thomas, s. of William Walford & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Ann, d. of Thomas Beech & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Ann, d. of Thomas Childe & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 10.	George, base s. of Ann Evans ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Ann, d. of William Weaver & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Wheeler & Ann	bap.
,,	June 24.	Francis, base s. of Mary Seager ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	John, base s. of Sarah Lowe ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	William, s. of Edward Rowley & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	William, s. of William Evans & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	William, s. of William Horton & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of William Edwards & Cathr.	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Richard Harper, of Cleobr. Morr. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mary, w. of John Horton	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Hannah, d. of John Wilcox & Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	William, s. of Robert Lawley & Hanah	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Edward, s. of Richard Henley & Phœbe	bap.

1756,	Dec. 30.	John, s. of John Stringer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Richard Honibourn, of Coreley, & Elizabeth Edwards, bans ...	mar.
,,	July 3.	William Till & Mary Seager, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 11.	William Edwards & Catherine Fletcher, bans	mar.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas Williams, Pensax, & Mary Southall, bans	mar.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.
THOMAS HUGHES, GEORGE CASEWELL, Ch. War.

1757,	Jan. 2.	William, s. of William Butler & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Arabella, base d. of Sarah Hammond...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John King	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Ann Robinson	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	John, s. of Richard Wyer & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mary Grove	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Henry Hammond	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Hannah, d. of William Corfield & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Frances Hudson	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Ann, d. of John Downton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Richard Hudson	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Hanah Corfield, an Infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary Higs	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Ann, d. of John Bradley & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Perkins & Ann	bap.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth Lawley	bur.
,,	May 24.	Ann, d. of Thomas Williams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Ann, d. of Edward Filcock & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 4.	Mary Baylis	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	William Hodges	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Thomas Perkins, an infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	William Detten	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of William Till & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Alice Roberts	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of William Watkins & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thomas, s. of Edward Wheeler & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth Tart	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Edward Mountford	bur.

1757,	Dec. 23.	William Lacon Childe, Esqre. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Lowe & Ann...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John Bird & Frances Hammond, *lic*....	mar.
,,	Nov. 4.	George Roberts *alias* Owens & Elizabeth Wheeler, bans	mar.
,,	Dec. 12.	Benjamin Powney & Elizabeth Corfield, bans	mar.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicar.	
		THOS. PRICE, ALLEN HAMMOND, Ch. War.	
1758,	Jan. 25.	Dorothy Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Susanah Southal	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	George Horton	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Ann, d. of Robert Robinson & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Hooper ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Phillips & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Thomas Chalinger	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas Phillips	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	John, base s. of Mary Grove ... and both burd. Ap. 14th.	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Ursula Coles	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bradley & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Rachel Phillips	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Richard, s. of William Welford & Ann	bap.
,,	May 10.	Elizabeth, d. of George Roberts & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 15.	Mary Phillips, an infant	bur.
,,	June 11.	George, s. of George Berry & Sarah...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Ann Draper	bur.
,,	June 16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Hanah ... ... and bur. June 25.	bap.
,,	June 23.	William Lowe	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Hanah, d. of Thomas Childe & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Sarah, d. of William Evans & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	John, s. of John Cattestry & Susanah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	James, s. of William Corfield & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas Coles	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas Pain & Sarah Sheward, banns	mar.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.	
		ROBT. ROBINSON, HENRY GEEN, Ch. War.	

1759,	Jan. 24.	Thomas Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Phœbe, d. of Robert Lawley & Hanah	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	William, s. of Thomas Butcher & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Mountford & Susannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	William, s. of William Nourse & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Ann, d. of John Coles & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Martha, d. of William Weaver & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Edward Cartwright	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Edward, s. of Thomas Beech & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Richard Henley & Phœbe	bap.
,,	June 5.	John & Thomas, sons of Thomas Perkins & Ann	bap.
,,	July 8.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Hanah	bap.
,,	July 13.	John, s. of William Lewis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Ann Fletcher	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Martha Wheeler	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Elizabeth Cooke	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Berry ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Carolina, d. of Ann Harris	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Joseph Lawley	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Martha Butler	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas, s. of William Wheeler & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Margaret, d. of William Ravenhill & Mary	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.	
		WILL. COLE, THOMAS BAXTER, Ch. War.	
1760,	Jan. 13.	Mary, base d. of Margaret Bishop ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward Filcock & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Edward Evans	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Jane Longbottom	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Corfield & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of William Evans & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	George, s. of Robert Robinson & Ann	bap.

1760,	Apr. 8.	Sarah, d. of John Turner & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Edward Hubbald	bur.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth King	bur.
,,	May 31.	John Bird	bur.
,,	June 15.	William, s. of William Bradley & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Davies & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 6.	Samuel, s. of William Horton & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 8.	William Green	bur.
,,	July 8.	Sarah, d. of William Nourse & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth Baylis	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Samuel, s. of William Watkins & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	John, s. of William Edwards & Cathr.	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Ann Watkins	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bishop & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Thomas, s. of John Cole & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Edward, s. of Richard Lowe & Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Berry & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Ann, d. of George Roberts & Elizth....	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.	
		EDW. WHEELER, THO. LAWLEY, Ch.	War.
1761,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth Horton	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	William, s. of Thomas Tart & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Catherine Phillips	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Beech & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Margaret, d. of John Weston & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	George Elcock	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Robert, s. of Robert Lawley & Hanah	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Richard, s. of John Downton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Thomas Williams	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Elizabeth Mountford	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizabeth Brecknell	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Martha Weaver	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards & Ann	bap.
,,	May 7.	Ann Weaver	bur.
,,	May 10.	Jane, d. of John Cattestrey & Susan...	bap.
,,	May 28.	John Thorpe	bur.
,,	June 2.	Elizabeth Stringer	bur.

1761,	Aug. 18.	Frances Brooke	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Margaret, d. of Willm. Corfield & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary, d. of Willm. Brooke & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Green & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Benjamin, s. of George Brooke & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Sarah, d. of William Wheeler & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Susannah, d. of William Davies & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Richard, s. of Mary Etherige ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Ann Bennet	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.	
		WILL. GREEN, ALLEN HAMMONDS, Ch. War.	
1762,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of William Evans & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth Lawley	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Susannah, d. of William Butler & Susannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Sarah, d. of Richard Henley & Phœbe	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	William, s. of John Hooper & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	William, s. of Thomas Perkins & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	John, s. of Robert Robinson & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Rachel, d. of William Weaver & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Ann, d. of Sarah Brecknell ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Imanuel, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 9.	James, s. of William Lewis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	John Robinson, an Infant	bur.
,,	June 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tart & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Baxter & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Butcher & Mary	bap.
,,	June 13.	Mathew Jones	bur.
,,	June 30.	Elizabeth Horton	bur.
,,	July 8.	John Potter, of Stottesden	bur.
,,	July 19.	Dorothy Lawley	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary, d. of William Ravenhill & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Lawley ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Sarah, d. of Edward Wheeler & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	George Davies	bur.

1762,	Nov. 7.	William Stokes	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Sarah, d. of George Cole & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Ann, d. of Willm. Bradley & Margt....	bap.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.
ENUCH CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS POUNTNEY, Ch. War.

1763,	Jan. 28.	Margaret Chalinger	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth Cooke	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Will. Watkins & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Trow & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	William, s. of William Brookes & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Sarah Map	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Sarah Page	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Henry, s. of John Hammond & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Moses Robinson	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Childe & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 16.	William Dayhouse	bur.
,,	May 24.	Richard, s. of William Merrick & Alice	bap.
,,	May 29.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin Challinger & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 5.	Thomas, s. of John Weston & Margt....	bap.
,,	June 27.	Mary, d. of Robert Robinson & Ann...	bap.

[*Inserted after this:*] She md. Crow of Wall Town & died suddenly Oct. 6th, 1804.

1763,	July 11.	Richard Wheeler	bur.
,,	July 20.	Samuel Watkins	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Margaret Shaw	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	William, s. of John Berry & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mary Richards	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Catharine Lowe	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Catharine Childe, widow of Willm. Lacon Childe, Esqre.	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Diana, d. of William Butler & Susanh.	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Joyse Hubbald	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hall & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Thomas, s. of Edward Lowe & Margt.	bap.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.

1764,	Jan. 16.	Frances Bird	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of Will. Evans & Sarah ...	bap.

1764,	Mar. 14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Tart & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Martha, d. of George Owens & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Ann, d. of William Davies & Elizth....	bap.
,,	June 1.	Mary & Sarah Henley, infants ...	bur.
,,	July 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Henley & Phœbe	bap.
,,	July 29.	William, s. of William Corfield & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Robert, s. of Thomas Lawley & Phœbe	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Robert, s. of Francis Mantle & Shusanah	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Edward Lowe, an infant	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Ann Lowe	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Robinson & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Susanah Butler	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Margaret, d. of William Lewis & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Ann, d. of Richard Hughes & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Cath.	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brecknell & Hanah	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Edward, s. of Richard Lowe & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Berry ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of George Coles & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Ann Childe, an infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Catharina, d. of William Weaver & Margt.	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Hester Southell	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Challinger & Margt.	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1765,	Jan. 6.	Mary Downton	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Sarah Bird	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	William, s. of William Green & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Elizabeth Starey	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	William, s. of Thomas Lawley & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	John Cooke	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thomas Venables	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	William, s. of Thomas Pelmer & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of William Lawley & Ann	bap.
,,	May 5.	Mary Lowe	bur.

1765,	May 24.	Edward Wheeler, of Higley ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. of John & Susannah Cattestrey	bap.
,,	July 2.	Ann Robinson	bur.
,,	July 14.	Ann, d. of Thomas Perkins & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Thomas, s. of John Downton & Ann...	bap.
,,	July 30.	Hester Edmunds	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Sarah, d. of William Ravenhill & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Ann, d. of Willm. Stokes & Hester ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Nancy, d. of George Brooke & Ann...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Sarah Wheeler	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Margaret Henley	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Thomas Brecknell	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	John Bishop	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Evans & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Childe & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Sarah Nourse, an infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Catharine Weaver, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	John Wooley, an infant	bur.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1766,	Jan. 12.	Susannah, d. of John Harris & Hanah	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Ann, d. of John Hammond & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Elizabeth Hall, an infant	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Jane Bishop	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Martha, d. of Francis Oliver & Ann...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of Willm. Butler & Susannah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Baxter & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Ann, d. of John Weston & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Tart & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	John, s. of John Hall & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Martha, d. of Willm. Watkins & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 6.	George, s. of George Owens & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of Benj. Challinger & Margt.	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Sarah, d. of John Fletcher & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	John Smith	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Joan Berry	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Stokes & Hester	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	William Fletcher	bur.

1766,	Nov. 2.	George, s. of Willm. Taaf & Margt....	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas Wheeler	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Richard Wheeler	bur.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.

1767,	Jan. 18.	William, s. of Thomas Hopkins & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of Richard Hughes & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	George Shaw	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Robinson & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Edward, s. of Richard Wheeler, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Charles, s. of Jasper Neth & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of Edward Wheeler & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	James, s. of George Cole & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Francis, s. of Francis Mantle & Sush.	bap.
,,	Apr 2.	Thomas Chalinger, an infant ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Richard Berry	bur.
,,	May 24.	William, s. of Willm. Lawley & Ann...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Sarah Thomasin	bur.
,,	June 7.	Richard, s. of Richard Henley & Phœbe	bap.
,,	June 9.	Hanah Wilcox	bur.
,,	June 19.	Mary Wheeler	bur.
,,	July 12.	Mary, d. of Will. Davies & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Hanah, d. of Edward Brooke & Eleanor	bap.
,,	July 21.	Ann Reynolds	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	George Draper	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Edward Wilcox	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Ann, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Cathr.	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Crowe & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Margaret, d. of William Merrick & Alice	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Samuel, s. of Willm. Corfield & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Elizabeth Lawley	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Jane, d. of John Weston & Margt. ...	bap.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.
JOHN WILCOX, JAMES WHEELER, Ch. War.

1768,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth Ravenhill	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Ann, d. of Willm. Southal & Lydia ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. of Willm. Edwards & Cathr. ... ... and bur. 21.	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Catharine Edwards	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary Wheeler	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	William, s. of John Harris & Hanah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth Cooke	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of Joseph Baxter & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. of John Hammond & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 20.	Thomas Brecknell	bur.
,,	May 23.	Edward, s. of Thomas Tart & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Challinger & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 11.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Lawley & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 3.	William, s. of Francis Oliver & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Sarah Lawley, an infant	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Joseph Baxter	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas Brasnil	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Edward Cole, of Stottesdon ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Joseph Preece	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	John, s. of Thomas Watmore & Susanh. & bur. ye 16.	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	William, s. of Richard Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	John, s. of John Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Ann, d. of Henry Powntney & Jane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	George, s. of Robert Lawley & Hanah	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	William, s. of John Fletcher & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Lydia, d. of Ann Potter	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1769,	Jan. 22.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Ravenhill & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of Henry Jeffs & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Butler & Sush.	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of John Trow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	James Wheeler, of Hopton	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Edward Lawley, of Stottesden ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Sarah, d. of John Hall & Sarah ...	bap.

1769,	Feb. 28.	Ann Wheeler	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	John, s. of John Lane & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Hughes & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of Will. Lawley & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Ann Davies	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. of George Cole & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	[———].	Margaret Wheeler, of Chelmarsh ...	bur.
,,	May 30.	John, s. of John Perry & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Hanah, d. of George Owens & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 15.	Eleanor, d. of Humphrey Winwood & Ann	bap.
,,	June 2.	William Hammond	bur.
,,	June 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hopkins & Mary	bap.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth Stenton	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Edward, s. of Willm. Davies & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	William, s. of Willm. Taaf & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Watmore & Sush.	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	William, s. of Jeffrys Lawley & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Lydia Southal	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Ann Bevan, of Stottesden	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas Wheeler	bur.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.

1770,	Jan. 5.	John & Ann, s. & d. of Thomas Childe & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas Lowe	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lawley & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	John Childe, an Infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Ann Childe, an Infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Edward Vaughan	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Harrison	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Edward Lowe	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Harries & Hanah	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary Hollins, of Mawley Town ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of Richd. Lowe & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Jeffris Lawley	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	George Keysal	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Mary, w. of Willm. Ravenhill ...	bur.

1770,	Apr. 22.	Edward, s. of Edward Brooke & Elianor	bap.
,,	May 2.	Margaret Edwards	bur.
,,	June 2.	Catharine, w. of Charles Baldwyn, Esqr.	bur.
,,	June 8.	Mary Wheeler	bur.
,,	June 10.	John, s. of John Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	John Bishop	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Mary, d. of William Jeovans & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Margaret Stokes	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Ann, d. of Thomas Tart & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Lucy, d. of John Jones & Catharin ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	John, s. of John Horton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of George Oseland & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Ann, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Cathr.	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Ann Dayhouse	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ann Jones	bur.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1771,	Jan. 2.	Mary Lewis	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Sarah, d. of Willm. Lawley & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Robert, s. of Humphrey Winwood & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	John. s. of Henry Powntney & Jane...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Edward, s. of Robert Lawley & Hanah	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Ann, w. of Richard Hammond ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Hanah Wyre	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	George Southal	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Richard, s. of Richd. Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Margaret Keysal	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Susanah, d. of Peter Pritchard & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 4.	John Bradley	bur.
,,	June 2.	John, s. of Henry Jelf & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	William, s. of George Cole & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 13.	Elizabeth Cole	bur.
,,	July 25.	Mary, d. of Willm. Corfield & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 28.	George, s. of John Perry & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	John s. of Robert Robinson & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Susanah, d. of Benjamin Challinger & Margt.	bap.

1771,	Sep. 8.	John, s. of John Weston & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Ann Dovey	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Anne, d. of John & Ann Oseland ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Robert Winwood	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Edward, s. of Enoch Cartwright & Lucretia	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Catharine, d. of John Jones & Catharine	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1772,	Jan. 4.	Thomas Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Wall & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Rachel	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Benjamin, s. of John Trowe & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. of John Etherige & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. of Will. Taffe & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Martha Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of John Hall & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	William Cole	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas Butler	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth King	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	John, s. of Joseph Potter & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	[*blank*] Merrick	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Margaret, d. of William Butler & Sush.	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Catharine Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	George, s. of John Horton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Childe & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 14.	John, s. of George Owens & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Hanah Turner	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Richard, s. of Edward Brooke & Elinor	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	George, s. of George Oseland & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Obadiah, s. of Thomas Tart & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of Richd. Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Ruth Cleeton	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Francis, s. of Mary Southal ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Benjamin Trowe	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Samuel Sheffield	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	William, s. of John Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Allen Harper	bur.

1772,	Dec. 19.	Moses, s. of Humphrey Winwood & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of George Brooke & Ann...	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1773,	Jan. 27.	William, s. of Susanah Horton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Ann, d. of Willm. Horton & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Hanah Chalinger	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brecknell & Rachel	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth Brecknell	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cattestrey & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	James, s. of John Draper & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth Habbold	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	William Lane	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Thomas Williams	bur.
,,	May 5.	Edward Wilkes	bur.
,,	May 7.	William Merrick	bur.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Robinson & Ann	bap.
,,	May 31.	John, s. of John Jones & Cathr. ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Mary, d. of Valentine Green & Jane...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Ann Detton	bur.
,,	June 6.	Thomas, s. of William Davies & Cath.	bap.
,,	July 11.	Henry, s. of Henry Jelf & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Mary Grove	bur.
,,	July 25.	Richard, s. of Enoch Cartwright & Lucretia	bap.
,,	July 28.	Richard Brooke	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	William, s. of Ann Dovey	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Sarah Reynolds	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	William, s. of George Coles & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Mary Coles	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Sarah Watkins	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Sarah Watkins, the younger	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas, s. of Henry Powntney & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Francis Lewis	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Abigal, d. of Benjamin Wellings & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	William, s. of John Coles & Sarah ...	bap.

1773,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of Benjamin Challinger & Margt.	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Richard, s. of John Perry & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of Robert Lawley & Hanah...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	John Coles & Sarah Booton, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 3.	Joseph Brooke & Anne Humfries, banns	mar.
,,	July 25.	Samuel Williams & Elizabeth Butler, banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	John Bodfield & Ann Bishop, banns ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas Venn, of Higley, & Ann Lewis, banns	mar.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1774,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of John Harries & Hanah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	John, s. of Joseph Brooke & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Martha, d. of John Etherige & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas Baylis	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of John Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Sarah, d. of George Oseland & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	William, s. of John & Ann Horton ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thomas, s. of William Taaf & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 27.	William Bevan	bur.
,,	June 12.	William, s. of William Davies & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 14.	Edward Wheeler	bur.
,,	June 20.	Martha, d. of William Corfield & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 27.	Elizabeth Mountfort	bur.
,,	July 17.	Mary, d. of Richard Wyre & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Mary Beach	bur.
,,	July 27.	Ann, d. of Thomas Oseland & Margt.	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas Edmunds	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mary Harper	bur.
		Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Horton & and bur. 28.	
,,	Oct. 23.	Ann, d. of Richard Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Green	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of Thomas Cattestrey & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of John Lewis & Elizth. ...	bap.

1774,	Nov. 25.	John, s. of Willm. Fidoe & Sarah ... and bur. 27.	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Thomas Frasier	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hammond & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Richard Wyre & Mary Baxter, banns ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Price & Ann Carter, banns ...	mar.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1775,	Jan. 19.	John, s. of Thomas Tart & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	John, s. of John Draper & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Cathr.	bap.
,,	May 11.	John Weston	bur.
,,	May 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Oseland & Margt. ... ... and bur. 19.	bap.
,,	May 19.	Sarah, d. of Robert Robinson & Ann...	bap.
,,	June 13.	James, s. of William Butler & Sush. ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Mary & Sarah, d. of Willm. Beech & Mary	bap.
,,	July 18.	John, s. of John Harley & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Martha Pearce	bur.
,,	July 23.	Margaret Baker	bur.
,,	July 27.	Elizabeth Wheeler	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Sarah, d. of Enoch Cartwright & Lucretia	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Ann, d. of Willm. Bennet & Hanah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary Oliver	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	William, s. of John Perry & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Susannah Horton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Susannah, d. of George Owens & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Betty, d. of George Oseland & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hopkins & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Dorothy Lawley	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hawes & Mary...	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1776,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hall & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	James Butcher	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. of John [. . .?] & Hanah	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Richard, s. of George Cole & Anne ...	bap.

1776,	Feb. 25.	Jane, d. of Valentine Green & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Anne Baker	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Mary Bennet	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Sarah Horton	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Elizabeth Vaughan	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of Edward Brooke & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Sarah, d. of Willm. Corfield & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Davies & Cathr.	bap.
,,	May 18.	John Cattestrey	bur.
,,	May 28.	Jarrett, s. of William Lawley & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 29.	John Brooke	bur.
,,	June 9.	Ann Hunt	bur.
,,	June 12.	Sarah Thomas	bur.
,,	June 30.	Millo, d. of John Bishop & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Hanah, d. of Sarah Southal...	bap.
,,	July 30.	George, s. of Thomas Oseland & Mary and bur. Aug. 2.	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Sarah, d. of Henry Powntney & Jane...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	William, s. of John Etherige & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Edward, s. of John Coles & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Wall & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Anne, d. of Willm. Taaf & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thomas, s. of Elizth. Harding ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Edward, s. of John Lewis & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thomas, s. of John Horton & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of John Wilcox & Anne ...	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1777,	Jan. 1.	Hanah, d. of Thomas Brecknell & Rachel	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	William, s. of Thomas Cattestrey & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Joseph, s. of George Parton & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Sarah, d. of Ann Williams	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Gardiner & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of George Oseland & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Tart & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Ann, d. of John Draper & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of Mary Butcher	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary Childe	bur.

1777,	Apr. 17.	Thomas Childe	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Brooke & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Joseph Parton	bur.
,,	May 9.	George Oseland	bur.
,,	June 9.	Ann Price	bur.
,,	July 18.	John, s. of Thomas Oseland & Margt.	bap.
,,	July 19.	John Oseland	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Thomas Harding	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Sarah, d. of Hanah Holling ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Richard, s. of John Harley & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Edward, s. of John Perry & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	William, s. of Willm. Holland & Margt.	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	John, s. of John Bodfield & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	William, s. of John Watmore & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	William, s. of Robert Robinson & Ann	bap.

[*Note added (faded):*] In 1813 created Knight of the third Order of St. Ferdinand . . . . ? & Captain of a Frigate in the Sicilian Service with the Commission of Lieutenant Colonel for his good conduct on the 17th of February at the destruction of 54 vessels at Pietrarera [?] on the Coast of Calabria.

1777,	Dec. 14.	Susan Potter	bur.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.

1778,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of John Coles & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	George, s. of Philip Mantle & Latitia...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Richard Hammond	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	William, s. of Willm. Bennet & Hanah	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Samuel, s. of Robert Lawley & Hanah	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Richard, s. of John Hammond & Susanah	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Ann, d. of Edward Brooke & Elianor...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	William, s. of Enoch Cartwright & Lucretia	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Joseph, s. of John Jones & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Lucia, d. of Thomas Haws & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hopkins & Martha	bap.
,,	May 17.	John, s. of George Oseland & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	John Woodward	bur.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth, d. of George Parton & Mary	bap.

1778,	May 29.	Martha, d. of Edward Rowley & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 7.	Thomas, s. of William Beech & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Benjamin Powntney	bur.
,,	July 10.	Kitty, d. of Thomas Oseland & Margt.	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Hanah & Sarah, d. of Will. Davies & Cath.	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth Rowley	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Matty, d. of John Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Sarah, d. of Ann Hooper	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Hanah Southal	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	John Oseland	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Anna Bella, d. of Willm. Childe, Esqre., & Anna Bella ...	born & bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of John Bradburn & Eliza Maria	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	William, s. of Peter Reynolds & Mary	bap.
			ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.
1779,	Jan. 2.	Rachel, d. of Will. Corfield & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	John, s. of Will. Horton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth Parton	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	John, s. of Elizabeth Share	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Nancy, d. of Ann Martin	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Jane Green	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	John, s. of Valentine Green & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Sarah, d. of Will. Fido & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Ann Hammond	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	William Weaver	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Mary, d. of John Benion & Rachel ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary Benion	bur.
,,	June 1.	Sarah Robinson	bur.
,,	July 4.	George Grove	bur.
,,	July 8.	Alice Povey	bur.
,,	July 8.	James, s. of William & Ann Lawley...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Thomas, s. of John Coles & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Susannah, d. of George Oseland & Ann	bap.
,,	July 20.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Edwards & Ann	bap.
,,	July 25.	Thomas, s. of John Lewis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Etherige & Martha	bap.

1779,	Aug. 8.	John, s. of John Venables & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	John, s. of John Hammond & Susannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Mary Oseland	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Oliver Harris, s. of John Perry & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Elizabeth Southal	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Taaf & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Emanuel, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Rachel	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Joseph, s. of John Horton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Mary, d. of George Parton & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Thomas Robinson	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Benjamin, s. of Henry Powntney & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thomas Butcher	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Francis Southal	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Ann, d. of John Guest & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Ann, d. of Thomas Green & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Ann Green & her infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Sally, d. of Joseph Fletcher & Susanah	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Priscilla, d. of John Harley & Elianor	bap.
		ROBERT WATKINS,	Vicr.
1780,	Jan. 2.	Thomas Revenhill	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Susanah, d. of George Cole & Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Samuel Hollins	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	John, s. of Thomas Mathews & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	William Bradley	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	William, s. of Joseph Brooke & Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Eliza Bradbourn	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John Hubbold	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Luke Rowley	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Draper & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cattestry & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Ann, d. of Philip Mantle & Letitia ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	John, s. of Elizabeth Etherige ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Richards ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	John, s. of Peter Reynolds & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	John Reynolds	bur.

1780,	May 22.	Elizabeth Draper	bur.
,,	July 23.	John, s. of William Holland & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 25.	William Nourse	bur.
,,	July 7.	Moses, s. of Robert Robinson & Ann...	bap.
,,	July 19.	John Hammond	bur.
,,	July 23.	William, s. of John Broadfield & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary, d. of John Jones & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	James, s. of John Binion & Rachel ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Anne Williams	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Lewis & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Ann, d. of Thomas Oseland & Margt....	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Edwards & Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of John Venables & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas, s. of Henry Jelf & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	William Weaver	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Elizabeth Draper	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas Perkins	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Ann Maybut	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Edward, s. of William Beech & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of James Corfield & Ann ...	bap.

Memorandum that upon Suny. Dec: 9th 1781 Edward Northey Clerk, M.A., Vicar of Kinlet . . . . read Common Prayer, &c. In witness whereof . . . . .

SAMUEL JONES, Ch. War.
WILLIAM GREEN ,, ,,
THOMAS LAWLEY.

1781,	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth Rudd	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Sarah, (base) d. of Hannah Palmer ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Margaret Weaver	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Brooks & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Bennet & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Kitty, d. of George Oseland & Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Onez, d. of Willm. Corfield & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	James, s. of Henry Hyatt & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Martha, d. of Thos. Hopkins & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	William, s. of Richd. Wyre & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas Stringer	bur.

1781,	June 3.	Phoebe, d. of George Coles & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Phebe, d. of Willm. Davis & Kitty ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Martha Hopkins	bur.
,,	June 26.	Robert Watkins, Vicar	bur.
,,	July 1.	Jasper, s. of John Perry & Betty ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Hester Hodgketh	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Nicholls & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Mary, d. of Thos. Mathews & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	William Butler	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Thomas, s. of George Evans & Susanah	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Margaret Montford	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Maria, d. of John Brodburn & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	James, s. of John Hammonds & Sukey	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Michael, s. of Saml. Edwards & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Jane, d. of John Venables & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	John, s. of Thos. Middleton, labourer, & Eleanor	born
,,	Nov. 29.	Ann, d. of John Lewis & Eliz: ...	bap.
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	
1782,	Feb. 5.	John Hooper	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas King	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Guest & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, s. of John Harley & Elenor ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William Butler	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Philip Mantle & Letitia ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Reynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	James, s. of John Horton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Butcher & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Ann, d. of John Hooper & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Simon Turner	bur.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of John Coles & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Mary, d. of Joseph Bythaway & Ann...	bap.
,,	May 24.	John Hooper	bur.
,,	June 2.	George, s. of George Parton & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Sarah, (base) d. of Ann Bradley ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Susanah, d. of Valentine Green, & Jane	bap.
,,	July 25.	Elizabeth Wheeler	bur.
,,	July 28.	Richard, s. of John Botfield & Ann...	bap.

1782,	Aug. 4.	Martha, d. of Thos. Hopkins & Martha	bap.
,,	July 28.	Robert, s. of Robert Robinson & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Mary, d. of Joseph Bate & 9nn ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Margaret Corfield	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	George, s. of John Draper & Margt....	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Mary, d. of John Wellsbury & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	James, s. of James Corfield & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	William, s. of Willm. Butcher & Rosannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	William, s. of John Hall & Sarah ...	bap.
		EDWARD NORTHEY, Vicar.	
1783,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Wood & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. of John Binion & Rachel ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Oseland & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	William Lewis	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	William Lewis	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of Edwd. Barker & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. —.	Robert Lawley	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Sarah Coles	bur.
,,	May 15.	John Corfield	bur.
,,	May 28.	Margaret, d. of Joseph Bithaway & Ann	bap.
,,	June 7.	Susan Stringer	bur.
,,	June 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Perry & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Mary, d. of Thos. Pritchards & Ann...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Matthews & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Richard, s. of Richd. Parsons & Mary born August 7th.	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Mary, d. of Peter Reynolds & Mary ... born August 11th.	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	John Wilcox	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	William, s. of John Harley & Elenor...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Ann Williams	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Mary, d. of Wm. Citron[?] & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas, (base) s. of Mary Woodborn ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	William, (base) s. of Elizabeth Gardiner	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	William Gardiner	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	William Palmer	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Alexander, s. of Samuel Jones & Jane	bap.
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	

1784,	Jan. 11.	William, s. of John Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	John, (base) s. of Ann Fosbrook ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mary, d. of John Lewis & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Butcher & Rosannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	James, s. of James Draper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	William Lane	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Josy, s. of Benj. Baxter & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	William, s. of Wm. Davis & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Anne Green	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	William Venables	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Jane Venables	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	William Lawley	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Samuel, s. of Thos. Brecknell & Rachel	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Benjamin, s. of Philip Mantle & Latitia	bap.
,,	May 10.	Gemima, d. of John Bradburn & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Nicholls & Ann	bap.
,,	June 28.	Francis Oliver	bur.
,,	July 12.	John Binion	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Maria, d. of Thos. Butcher & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Marina, d. of John Asprey & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary Price	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Ann Lewis	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	William, s. of James Corfield & Ann...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Dianah, d. of Benj: Brooks & Ann...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Valentine Green & Jane	bap.

EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.

1785,	Dec. 12.	Elizabeth Lewis	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	William, s. of Thos. Middleton & Elner	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Henry, s. of John Hammond & Susanah	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Hopkins & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of John Etheridge & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Anna Maria, d. of Saml. Jones & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	John, s. of John Jeft & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	John Prichard	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Robbert Robinson	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	James, s. of John Pery & Eliz: ...	bap.

1785,	Apr. 18.	Thomas [*illegible* ?Wood]	bur.
,,	May 22.	Richard, s. of John Venables & Jane...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Margaret, d. of Tho: Osland & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary Robbinson	bur.
,,	June 12.	Mary, d. of John Draper & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of John Green & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Mary, d. of Benj: Pouny & Shushanah	bap.
,,	July 26.	George, s. of George Parton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	John, s. of Thos. Pritchard & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Elner, d. of John Willsbury & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 24.	Richard, s. of Richd. Wyre & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Sarah Hall	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	William, s. of Thos. Mathews & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Vallentine, s. of Richd. Parsons & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Elizabeth Nichalls	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas Horton	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Henry, s. of Willm. Taft & Margt....	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of Benj. Baxter & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Shushanah Butler	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth Potter	bur.

EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.

1786,	Jan. 4.	William Lacon, s. of Willm Childe & Anna Bella	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	John Corfield	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of George Coles & Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Nancy, d. of Willm. Horton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Mary, d. of Thos. Green & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	George, s. of Thos. Watmore & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	George Watmore	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Anna Maria, d. of Willm. Haines & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Samuel Pearce Bishop	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Philip Mantle & Letitia	bap.
,,	May 28.	George, s. of Willm. Butcher & Rose...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Anne, d. of Joseph Bythaway & Anne	bap.
,,	June 28.	Mary Southall	bur.
,,	July 20.	William Watkis	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Samuel Brecknall	bur.

1786,	Aug. 15.	Margaret Hill	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Samuel, s. of John Asprey & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Willm. & Mary, s. & d. of James Stokes & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	William Stokes, an infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Samuel Asprey, an infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Samuel, s. of John Hammond & Susanna	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Rachael, d. of Thomas Brecknell & Rachael	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Jeremiah, s. of Benj. Brooke & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Jones & Jane...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth Wall	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Green	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	William, s. of Edwd. Barker & Hannah	bap.

EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.

1787,	Jan. 1.	Jane, d. of Willm. Green & Lucy ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary Corfield	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Jane, d. of John Venables & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth Pouney	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Margarett Thomas	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary Anne, d. of Samuel Southam & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary Bishop	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	William, s. of Richd. Parsons & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	James, s. of John Bodfield & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Lucy Green	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas, s. of Francis Mantle, junr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Jane, d. of John Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Henry Hammond	bur.
,,	July 8.	Susannah, d. of George Evans & Susannah	bap.
,,	July 31.	Elenor, d. of John Harley & Elenor ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Anne, d. of Benjn. Pouney & Susannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thomas Hopkins	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	George, s. of Thos. Oseland & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Anna Maria, d. of Saml. Jones & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mary, d. of Willm. Haines & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	George, s. of Thos. Matthews & Mary	bap.

1787,	Nov. 23.	Anne, d. of Thos. Middleton & Elenor	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Nancy, d. of Thos. Baxter & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	John, s. of Benj. Baxter & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Middleton & Eleanor	born
		EDWARD NORTHEY, Vicar.	
1788,	Jan. 5.	John Hooper	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Jones	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, (base) d. of Sarah Fidoe ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	William, (base) d. of Martha Nott ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Phebe, d. of John Etheridge & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	James, (base) s. of Mary Butcher ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Edward, s. of John Guest & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	William, s. of Vallentine Green & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Joseph, s. of William Davis & Catherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Susan, d. of Philip Mantle & Letitia...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Southam & Eliz:	bap.
,,	May 25.	Phœbe, (base) d. of Sarah Butcher ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Thomas, s. of John Draper & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 14.	Benjamin Powney	bur.
,,	June 15.	Sarah, d. of William Horton & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 22.	Jenny, d. of Joseph Bithaway & Anne	bap.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. of John Rian & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Richard, s. of Willm. Adams & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Thomas, s. of Timothy Brome & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richd. Nicholls & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Jane, d. of George Monk & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Anne Nicholls	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Henry, s. of George Cole & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Bennett & Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Frances, d. of Joseph Brookes & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Jane Green	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas, s. of John Wellsbury & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Venables & Jane	bap.
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	
1789,	Jan. 9.	John Coles	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Samuel Southam	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas Bennet	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Hannah, d. of John Asprey & Mary...	bap.

1789,	Feb. 1.	Sarah, d. of Mary Jeffs	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas Barker	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Mary Palmer	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary Tart	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	William, s. of David Jones & Susanna	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Sarah, d. of William Green & Lucy ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Susy, d. of Mary Davis	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Sarah, d. of Edward Barker & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Horton & Ann...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	John Lewis	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Phœbe Hammonds	bur.
,,	May 18.	Mary Williams	bur.
,,	May 18.	Mary Lawley	bur.
,,	May 24.	John, s. of William Esp & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Anne, d. of John Botfield & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Susanna, d. of John Hammonds & Susanna	bap.
,,	June 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Weston & Mary	bap.
,,	June 25.	Elizabeth Grove	bur.
,,	July 19.	Mary, d. of Benj: Brooke & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Anne Perkins	bur.
,,	July 26.	Edward, s. of Thomas Mathews & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	George, s. of James Stokes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Anne, d. of Richd. Downton & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	William, s. of Willm. Owens [?Haines] & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Anne Perkins	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	William, s. of Robert Lawley & Mary	born

EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.

1790,	Jan. 8.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Oseland & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. of Saml. Southan & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of Saml. Jones & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	William & Elizabeth, twins, s. & d. of John Lewis & Betty	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	William Corfield	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Sarah Lewis	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Anne, d. of Thos. Pritchard & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Thomas Mantle	bur.
,,	May 2.	Anne, d. of Timothy Broom & Anne...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Letitia, d. of Philip Mantle & Letitia	bap.

1790,	June 6.	William Green	bur.
,,	June 13.	Thomas Nicholls	bur.
,,	June 13.	Richard, (base) s. of Martha Knott ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Margarett Ravenall	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Betty, d. of Thos. Catstree & Betty ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Elizabeth Reece	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas, s. of George Taft & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas Taft	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Walter, (base) s. of Elizabeth Childe...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Sarah Wanklin	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	William, s. of Willm. Horton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	William, s. of Thos. Watmore & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	William, s. of Saml. Jeffs & Betty ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thomas, s. of Robin Mantle & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	William Brookes	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	William, s. of Willm. Bradley & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Hannah, d. of Geo : Cole & Anne ...	bap.

EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.

1791,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of John Butler & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Humphries & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of Henry Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	William, s. of Joseph Bitheway & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Walford & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Amey, d. of George Mantle & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Kilvert, s. of Richd. Parsons & Maria	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary, d. of Willm. Taft & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Richard, s. of Thos. Weston & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Jeremiah, s. of John Guest & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Mary, d. of Thos. Middleton & Elenor	bap.
,,	May 30.	Thomas Draper	bur.
,,	June 26.	Thomas, (base) s. of Susanna Pountney	bap.
,,	July 17.	Ann Maria, d. of John Hughes & Eliz.	bap.
,,	July 31.	Mary Ann, d. of John Nurse & Elenor	bap.
,,	July 24.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Green & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	James, s. of Thomas Mathews & Mary	bap.
,,	May 23.	William, s. of Samuel Southam & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Elenor, d. of George Monk & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Hopkins & Eliz.	bap.

1791,	Aug. 14.	Anne Lowe	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary Brookes	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Joseph Davies	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas Baxter	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Lucy, d. of Wm. Green & Lucy ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Edward, s. of Edwd. Barker & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Edward Barker	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Richard Henley	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	William Howard	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Mary, d. of Robert Lawley & Mary ...	born
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	
1792,	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of Thos. Barret & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas, s. of Benjn. Brooke & Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	James, s. of John Venables & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary Ann, d. of Robt. Lawley & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Emanuel, s. of Willm. Butcher & Rosannnah	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Welsbury & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of Benjn. Mantle & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Lucy Corbet	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Samuel, s. of James Stokes & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Elijah, s. of John Botfield & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Margaret Draper	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary Fido	bur.
,,	May 4.	George Lawley	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary (base) d. of Joyce Hyde ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	James, s. of Timothy Broom & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Brecknall & Rachel	bap.
,,	July 15.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Brooke & Cath:	bap.
,,	July 1.	William, s. of John Walker & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Thomas, s. of Richd: Parsons & Mary	bap.
,,	July 29.	Mary, d. of Willm. Humphries & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	William Catstree	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of John Evans & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	William, (base) s. of Hannah Palmer...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Thomas, s. of John Harley & Elenor ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Edward Barker & Hannah	born
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	

1793,	Jan.	6.	William, s. of Henry Morris & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Hannah, (base) d. of Elizabeth Gardner	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Thomas, (base) s. of Ann Howard ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	John Lewis	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Anna Maria, d. of Philip Mantle & Letitia	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	William Chalenger	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Richard, s. of Thos. Mathews & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	James, s. of Saml. Southam & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of Thos. Oseland & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Sarah Lawley	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Thomas Jones	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	James Southam	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Elizabeth Davis	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Margaret Bradley	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Eliz:, (base) d. of Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Elizabeth Davis	bur.
,,	May	19.	Samuel, s. of George Cole & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Pritchard & Anne	bap.
,,	May	5.	John, s. of Luke Pountney & Hannah	bap.
,,	May	12.	Mary Davis	bur.
,,	May	15.	William Haines	bur.
,,	July	21.	Ann, d. of Wm. Bradley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Walker & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	William, s. of Benjn. Mantle & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Horton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Ann Oliver	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Elenor, d. of Joseph Byde & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	William Bevan	bur.

EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.

1794,	Jan.	1.	Mary Butcher	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Sarah, d. of John Venables & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Thos. Rudd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Joseph, s. of Thos. Weston & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John Williams	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Pountney & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Anne, d. of William Butcher & Rosannah	bap.

1794,	Mar. 23.	Sarah, d. of Willm. Hopkins & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mary, d. of Timothy Broom & Anne...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Anne, d. of Thos. Middleton & Elenor	bap.
,,	May 14.	Sarah Venables	bur.
,,	May 19.	John Bevan	bur.
,,	May 25.	Susannah Davis	bur.
,,	June 30.	Elizabeth Pountney	bur.
,,	July 27.	Hannah, d. of Henry Haywood & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Barret & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Nancy, d. of Josiah Hughes & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	William Southal	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	William, s. of Willm. Brooks & Cath.	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Anne, d. of John Pountney & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Robert Lawley	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Edward Potter	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Robert Lawley	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Sarah, d. of Benj. Brookes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Dorothy, d. of Thos. Lawley & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Walker & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Rachel Smith	bur.

EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.

1795,	Jan. 12.	William, s. of John Welsby & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Sarah, d. of George Ashcroft & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Richard, s. of David Jones & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, (base) s. of Mary Butcher ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Edward Richd., s. of Edward Northey & Charlotte	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Sarah Tart	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Jane, d. of Philip Mantle & Letitia...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of Thomas Brecknall & Rachel	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Sarah Reynolds	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	William Jeffs	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Sarah, d. of John Hughes & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Benjamin, s. of Luke Pountney & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 10.	Martha, d. of Richd. Downton & Mary	bap.
,,	May 10.	Edward, s. of Edwd. Barker & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 31.	James, s. of Benjamin Mantle & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 7.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas Evans & Sarah	bap.

1795,	June 28.	John, s. of Willm. Wilson & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Anne Bennet	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Joseph, s. of John Venables & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	George, s. of George Monk & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Samuel Philipps, s., & Elizabeth, d. of Saml. Southam & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	William, s. of Thomas Pountney & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Daniel, s. of Charles Yates & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	James, s. of William Bradley & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Mary Ann, d. of Robert Mantle & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Mary Parton	bur.
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	
1796,	Feb. 14.	John, s. of William Butcher & Rosannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Mary, d. of William Horton & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	John, s. of Joseph Bytheway & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Charlotte, d. of Edwd. Northey & Charlotte	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Sarah, d. of John Pountney & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Anne, d. of Thos. Rudde & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of Thos. Weston & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Anne, d. of George Ashcroft & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Thomas, (base) s. of Ann Henley ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Sarah Pritchard	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Baxter & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Moses, s. of Willm. Vaughan & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas Tart	bur.
,,	May 1.	Susannah, d. of Thos. Barret & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Jane, d. of Anthony Gregson & Jane...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Elizabeth Beach	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Judith Robinson	bur.
,,	July 24.	Henry, s. of William Norgrove & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Mary, d. of John Jeffs & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	John Bytheway	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Susannah Hammond	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	William Lawley	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Anne Downton	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Mary, d. of Thos. Lawley & Mary ...	bap.

1796,	Dec. 1.	John Oseland	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Luke Stokes	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Benj. Brookes & Ann	bap.
1797,	Jan. 7.	Anna Maria, d. of Thos. Trowe & Mary	bap.
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	
1797,	Jan. 15.	Edward, s. of John Walker & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elenor, d. of Thos. Middleton & Elenor	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Sarah, d. of John Venables & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Bennet & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Robert, s. of Thos. Mathews & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of Thos. Green & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Jane Fidoe	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Anne, (base) d. of Elizabeth Holland...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Margaret, d. of John Bluck & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Susan Mantle [*inserted*]	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Sarah, d. of Benjn. Mantle & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Hannah Haywood	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	George Monk [*inserted*]	bur.
,,	May 9.	Prudence Stokes	bur.
,,	May 10.	Hannah King	bur.
,,	May 7.	Mary, d. of John Hughes & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	William, s. of William & Sarah Wilson	bap.
,,	June 11.	Benjamin, s. of George & Elizth. Ashcroft	bap.
,,	June 14.	Susan Evans	bur.
,,	June 21.	Mary Guest	bur.
,,	June 22.	John Butcher	bur.
,,	July 12.	George Brookes	bur.
,,	July 23.	Harriet, d. of Edwd. Northey & Charlotte	bap.
,,	July 23.	Timothy, s. of Timothy Broom & Anne	bap.
,,	July 23.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Beddows & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	John, (base) s. of Mary Holland ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Sarah, d. of George Taft & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Samuel, s. of David Jones & Susanna...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Edward Southall	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Luke, s. of Luke Pountney & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	William, s. of John Taft & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Sarah Henley	bur.

1797,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of Thomas Pountney & Margt.	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Robt. Monk & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary Monk	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Baxter & Eliz : ...	bap.
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	
1798,	Jan. 7.	Maria, d. of Willm. Fellows & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Edward Brookes	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Brookes & Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Lawley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Hannah Bennet	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	John, s. of Edwd. Barker & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Elizabeth Jeffs	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Ann Harper	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of George Monk & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Jane, d. of Samuel Southam & Eliz :...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Abraham, s. of Willm. Vaughan & Eliz :	bap.
,,	June 17.	Sarah, d. of John Welsby & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Lucy, d. of Thos. Evans & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Horton & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. of Thos. Pountney & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Anne, d. of Thos. Barret & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Edwd. Mathews & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 22.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Watmore & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Mary Pountney	bur.
,,	July 29.	John, s. of Henry Jeffs & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Anne, d. of John Bluck & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Lucy, d. of Edwd. Northey & Charlotte	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Anne, d. of John Venables & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	John Povy	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary Hooper	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Katherinah Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Samuel, s. of John Jeffs & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Bradley & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Anne Bennet	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	John Brecknell	bur.

1798,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth, s. of Willm. Davis & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Bitheway & Anne	bap.
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	
1799,	Jan. 6.	Catherine, d. of Benj. Mantle & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Rudd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Elcock & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Susannah, base d. of Ann Evans ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	James, s. of Thos. Oseland & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Robert, s. of Robert Monk & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	John, (base) s. of Hannah Adams ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of John Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of George Horton & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Sarah Hooper	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Bennet & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Hannah, d. of John Hughes & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mary, (base) d. of Elizabeth Davis ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of George Ashcroft & Eliz:	bap.
,,	May 5.	Edward, s. of Willm. Wilson & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 5.	Henry Hyatt	bur.
,,	May 26.	Phebe Henley	bur.
,,	June 30.	William, s. of Thos. Green & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	William, s. of Thos. Middleton & Elenor	bap.
,,	June 15.	Joseph Bitheway	bur.
,,	June 23.	Richard, s. of John Walker & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Asprey & Jane...	bap.
,,	July 21.	William, s. of Thomas Beddowes & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	James, s. of Luke Powney & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Catherine, d. of John Taft & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	John, s. of Joseph Baxter & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Sarah, d. of John Thomas & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Sarah Thomas	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	John Weston	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	James, s. of James Crump & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary Wyre	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Benjamin Childe	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	John Welsby	bur.
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	

1800,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of John Baker & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Francis, s. of Philip Mantle & Laetitia	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	John, (base) s. of Sarah Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	William, (base) s. of Elizabeth Hammond	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of David Jones & Susanna	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	William Green	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mary Butler	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Humphrey Winwood	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Henry Cole	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	George Roberts	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bodenham & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. of Benj: Elcock & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Sarah, d. of George Horton & Anne [*inserted*]	born
,,	Apr. 20.	John, (base) s. of Mary Butcher ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Henry Jeffs & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Bitheway & Anne	bap.
,,	May 25.	John, s. of John Walford & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Sarah Tart	bur.
,,	May 16.	Elizabeth Broom	bur.
,,	May 16.	John Baker	bur.
,,	May 25.	Lucy Evans	bur.
,,	July 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bluck & Margt.	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Northey & Charl:	bap.
,,	July 2.	Martha Nurse	bur.
,,	July 15.	Thomas Lewis	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	William, s. of George Taft & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Sarah Bradley	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Esther, d. of Willm. Vaughan & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	William, s. of Richd. Brecknall & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	William, (base) s. of Mary Venables ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Catherine Bennet	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	John, s. of Benjn. Brookes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	John, s. of John Asprey & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Hannah, d. of John Horton & Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jeffs & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary Bennet	bur.

1800, Dec.	21.	John, s. of Willm. Horton & Sarah ...	bap.
1801, Jan.	2.	Lucy Green	bur.
,, Jan.	30.	John Aspry	bur.

John Brickdale Blakeway clerk was inducted into the vicarage of Kinlet January the 24th 1801 by the revd. John Purcell rector of Sidbury & did on the 25th day of the same month read the morning & evening service according to the Liturgy of the Church of England in the parish church of Kinlet.

1801.

Baptisms.

1801, Feb.	1.	Anne, d. of Samuel Jeffs, wheelright, & Sarah, of Button Bridge; b. 26 Jan.
,, Feb.	15.	Sarah, (base) d. of Hannah Adams, Higley; b. 21 Jan.
,, Mar.	1.	Anne, d. of John Marchant, servant, & Mary, vicarage; b. 8 Feb.
,, Mar.	29.	Sarah, d. of Geo: Ashcroft, labourer, & Eliz:, Coppice Gate; b. 24 Mar.
,, Mar.	29.	James, s. of Edw: Barker, labourer, & Hannah, Glover's Green; b. 15 Mar.
,, May	24.	Anne, d. of John Hughes, labourer, & Eliz:, Button Bridge; b. 2 May.
,, May	24.	James, (base) s. of Mary Cokeldy, Withypole; b. 25 Apr.
,, May	31.	Anne, d. of Thos. Evans, labourer, & Sarah, Maxfields; b. 11 May.
,, May	31.	Mary, d. of Richd. Downton, labourer, & Mary, Button Bridge; b. 12 May.
,, July	5.	Lucy, d. of Thos. Bray, labourer, & Susanah, Neen Solers; b. 18 June.
,, Aug.	2.	John, s. of Wm. Norgrove, labourer, & Sarah, Hubbels Mill; b. 16 July.
,, Sep.	6.	Robert, s. of Robt. Mantle, labourer, & Eliz:, Mires; b. 17 Aug.
,, Oct.	25.	Hannah, d. of Wm. Davies, labourer, & Anne, Coppice Gate; b. 9 Oct.
,, Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Wall, labourer, & Eliz:, Barns; b. 2 Oct.

1801, Nov. 29. Samuel, s. of Wm. Coles, butcher, & Mary, Button Bridge; b. 25 Oct.

,, Dec. 27. Mary, d. of George Horton, waggoner, & Anne, Lower Meton; b. 14 Nov.

1802, Jan. 10. Caroline, d. of Thos. Trow, Carpenter, & Mary, Kingswood in psh. Stottesden; b. 27 Sep., 1801.

,, Jan. 24. Elizabeth, (base) d. of Sarah Corfield; b. 19 Jan. [?]

Jane, d. of John Aspry, farmer, & Jane, Norton's End; b. 26 Dec: 1801.

,, Jan. 31. Susannah, d. of John Butler, labourer, & Sarah, Shop house; b. 8th Jan. [?]

,, Feb. 28. Richard, s. of John Bluck, farmer, & Margt., Cattsley; b. 10 Jan.

,, Mar. 7. James, s. of Willm. Wilson, labourer, & Sarah, Upper house; b. 9 Feb.

,, Mar. 21. Thomas, s. of Thos. Pountney, labourer, & Mary, Dogkennel; b. 21 Feb.

,, Apr. 25. Willm:, s. of Willm: Hopkins, labourer, & Eliz., Bank house, b. 17 Feb.

,, May 16. John, (base) s. of Anne Guest; b. 2d.

Rosannah, d. of John Trow, farmer, & Sarah, Kingswood; b. 8 Mar.

John, s. of Robt. Monk, labr., & Mary, Norton's end; b. 16 Apr.

,, May 18. James Hughes, s. of John Baker, farmer, & Eliz:, The Birch; b. 12 Jan.

,, May 16. Joshua, s. of John Venables, labr., & Jane, Bargate; b. 30 Apr.

,, June 13. Margaret, d. of Thos. Lawley, labr., & Mary, Stareys; b. 20 May.

, July 18. John, s. of Samuel Jeffs, wheelwright, & Sarah, Button Bridge; b. 21 June.

,, Aug. 8. Edward, s. of Thomas Rudd, gamekeeper to Wm. Childe, Esqr., & Mary, Cattsley; b. 30 June.

Sarah, d. of Thos. Middleton & Elinor, Norton's End.

1802, Oct. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Elcock, labr., & Eliz., Winwood; b. 22 Aug.

,, Nov. 21. Luke, s. of John Poltney, labr., & Eliz:, Buttonoak; b. 14 Aug.

,, Dec. 5. John, s. of John Horton, wheelwright, & Hannah, Winwoods barn.

1803, Jan. 2. Jane, d. of John Bodenham, labr., & Jane, Button Bridge Common; b. 4 Dec:, 1802.

,, Jan. 9. Samuel, s. of Willm. Horton, labr., & Sarah, Woodgate; b. 31 Dec., 1802.

Samuel, s. of James Smith, labr., & Sarah, Woodgate; 1 Dec., 1802.

J. B. Blakeway, Vicar.

,, Jan. 30. Anne, d. of George Horton, labr., & Anne, Meaton; b. 7th.

,, Feb. 6. Elizabeth, d. of William Vaughan, labr., & Eliz:, Log Mill; b. 13th.

,, Feb. 13. William, base s. of Lætitia Potter, Workhouse,

Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Williams, Workhouse; b. 27 Jan.

Thomas, s. of Joseph Bytheway, labourer, & Anne, Woodgate; b. 10 Jan.

,, Mar. 6. Thomas, s. of John Jeffs, wheelwright, & Eliz:, Button br: Common; b. 18th.

,, Apr. 3. Mary, d. of George Walker, labourer, & Eliz., Lawns; b. Mar. 3.

,, Apr. 17. John, s. of Thos. Wall, labourer, & Eliz., Shop house; b. Mar. 20.

Thos., (base) s. of Elizabeth Winwood, Workhouse; b. 11th.

,, May 1. John, s. of James Tomkins, labourer, & Martha, Upper house.

,, May 8. George, s. of George Taft, labourer, & Mary, Shophouse, b. 1st.

,, July 15. Sarah, d. of Henry Newton, taylor, & Cath:, Choss Street, Hatton Garden, London; b. Apr: 29.

(Cath. Newton is dr. of Thos. Oseland, farmer, of Severn Lodge.)

1803, July 16. Henry, twin s. of Hen: Jeffs, labourer & Mary, Button br: Com:

1803, Sep. 18. Martha, d. of John Etheridge, labourer, & Sarah, Button br: Common; b. 4th.

,, Oct. 2. Samuel, d. of Edward Barker, labourer, & Hannah, Silligrove; b. 12 Sept.

John, s. of Emmanuel Breaknell, taylor, & Mary, Coppice Gate; b. 25 Sept.

,, Oct. 30. Samuel, s. of Samuel Jeffs, wheelwright, & Sarah, Button br: common; b. 13th.

,, Dec. 18. Anne, (base) d. of Sarah Nicholls, Workhouse; b. 4th.

1804, Jan. 1. James, s. of John Bason, labourer, & Martha, Coppice Gate; b. 13 Decr.

,, Jan. 9. John, s. of John Bluck, farmer, & Margt., Cattesley; b. 4 Aug:

,, Feb. 12. George, s. of George Horton, labourer, & Anne, Meton; b. 27 Jan.

,, Feb. 19. Joseph, s. of Will: Bradeley, labourer, & Mary, Sturt Common; b. 4th.

,, Feb. 26. Hester, d. of Samuel Pearce, labourer, & Hester, Kinlet Com.; b. 18th.

,, Feb. 25. Frances, d. of John Baker, farmer, & Eliz., The Birch; b. Nov. 28.

,, Mar. 25. Anne, d. of David Jones, labr., & Susannah, Ernewood; b. 28 Feb.

John, s. of James Hugsby, labr. & Jane, The Knowl; b. Jan. 8.

,, Apr. 8. Sarah, d. of Will. Davies, labr., & Anne, Child's Gate.

,, Apr. 22. John, s. of Richd. Downton, labr., & Mary, Child's Gate, b. 5th.

,, June 10. Joseph, s. of John Trow, carpenter, & Sarah, Kingswood; b. 18 Apr.

,, July 15. William, s. of Thomas Lawley, junr., butcher, & Mary, Butt: br: Common; b. 18 June.

,, Aug. 5. William, (base) s. of Ann Guest, Workhouse; b. 26 July.

,, Aug. 6. William, s. of Joseph Howell, schoolmr., & Anne, Ernewood; b. 11 July.

,, Sep. 9. Henry, s. of Henry Jeffs, labr., & Mary, Butt: br: Common; b. 29 Aug.

1804, Sep. 16. Samuel, s. of Luke Pountney, labr., & Hannah, The Knowl in psh. Stottesden; b. 26.

,, Sep. 23. Thomas, s. of John Butler, labr., & Sarah, Shophouse, b. 28 Aug.

,, Oct. 9. Joseph, s. of Joseph Baxter, labr., & Eliz:, Pancake Hall; b. 27 Sep.

,, Oct. 21. Caroline, d. of John Chappell, servt. to Wm. Lacon Childe, Esqr., & Eliz:, Baveney Wood, b. 9th.

,, Nov. 4. Thomas, s. of John Walford, labr., & Jane, Coppice Gate; b. 9th Oct.

,, Nov. 25. Martha, d. of John Horton, wheelwright, & Hannah, Winwoods barn; b. 13th.

Thomas, (base) s. of Mary Rowley, Kingswood; b. 30th.

,, Dec. 2. Sarah, d. of William Tomkins, labr., & Martha, Upper house; b. 28 Nov.

,, Dec. 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas Watmore, thatcher, & Anne, Butt: br: Common; b. 14th.

J. B. Blakeway, Vicar.

,, Dec. 30. Anne, d. of George Parton, labourer, & Mary, Maxfields; b. Sep. 20.

William, s. of John Etheridge, labourer, & Sarah, Button bridge; b. Dec: 14.

1805, Jan. 13. Jane, d. of Richd. Bennet, labourer, & Mary, Bank house; b. Oct: 2.

,, Feb. 3. Harriet, d. of John Hughes, labourer, & Elizabeth, Butt: bridge Common; b. 12th.

,, Mar. 17. Wm. Higgins, s. of John Mumford, under gardener to Wm. Childe, Esqr., & Susannah, Kinlet; b. 15th.

,, Apr. 14. Mary, d. of John Bodenham, labourer, & Jane, Butt: br: Common; b. 28 Mar.

,, Apr. 21. John, s. of George Draper, labourer, & Mary, Coppice Gate; b. 11th.

,, May 5. John, s. of John Welsby, labourer, & Hannah; Earnwood; b. 12 Apr.

,, June 2. Sarah, d. of Thos. Pountney, labourer, & Mary, Woodgate; b. 19 May.

1805, June 30. Sarah, d. of John Bluck, farmer, & Margt., Catsley; b. 27th.

,, July 14. Sarah, d. of Thomas Fenwick, labourer, & Mary, Log Mill; b. 4th.

,, Sep. 15. William, s. of Robert Monk, labourer, & Mary, Butt: br. Common; b. 31 Aug.

,, Oct. 27. Sarah, d. of John Mineall, shepherd, & Jane, Button bridge; b. 4th.

,, Nov. 3. Thomas, s. of John Matthews, Button Bridge, labourer; b. 17 Oct.

,, Nov. 10. Sarah, d. of Sarah Jeffryes, Workhouse; b. 18 Oct.

,, Dec 1. Maria, d. of Timothy Broom, labourer, & Ann, Almshouse; b. 26 Oct.

George, s. of Saml. Jeffs, wheelwright, & Sarah, Blacksmith's shop at Foxcote; b. 13 Oct.

1806, Jan. 27. Mary, (base) d. of Sophia Share, Workhouse; b. 17 Dec.

,, Feb. 9. Thos., (base) s. of Susannah Williams; b. 18 Dec.

,, Mar. 2. Richard, s. of George Taft, labourer, & Mary, Almshouse; b. 26 Feb.

,, Mar. 7. Thomas, s. of John Baker, farmer, & Eliz:, The Birch; 2 Oct.

,, Apr. 4. William, s. of Thos. Rudd, gamekeeper to Wm. Childe, Esqr., & Mary, Catsley; b. 27 May.

,, Apr. 7. Joseph, s. of Wm. Wilson, labourer, & Sarah, Upperhouse; b. 26 Mar.

,, Apr. 13. Jemima, d. of Wm. Vaughan, labourer, & Eliz:, Shophouse; b. 4th.

,, Apr. 16. James, s. of Tho. Lawley, junr., butcher, & Mary, Button br. common; b. 23 Mar.

,, Apr. 20. Louisa, d. of Tho. Trow, carpenter, & Mary, Kingswood in psh. Stottesdon; b. 14th.

,, Apr. 27. William, s. of John Jeffs, wheelwright, & Eliz:, Button br: Common; b. 25 Mar.

J. B. Blakeway, Vicar.

1806, May 11. Phœbe, d. of George Horton, labr., & Ann, Lower Meton; b. 8 Apr.

,, June 29. Thomas, s. of James Bache, labr., & Hannah, Rotten Row; b. 27 May.

,, July 6. William, s. of George Parton, labr., & Mary, Maxfields; about half a year old.

,, July 20. Samuel, s. of William Bradeley, labr., & Mary, Hawkyard; 11 June.

,, Aug. 17. Anne, d. of George Walker, labr., & Eliz:, Lawns; b. 29 July.

,, Sep. 14. John, s. of William Reynolds, labr., & Eliz:, Log Mill; about 4 months old.

,, Oct. 12. Phœbe, d. of John Horton, wheelwright, & Hannah, Butt: br: Common; b. 12 Aug.

,, Nov. 3. William, s. of William Tomkins, labr., & Martha, Upperhouse; b. 14 Oct.

,, Nov. 30. Frances, d. of John Welsby, labourer, & Hannah, Earnwood; b. 25.

,, Dec. 7. Benjamin, s. of John Pountney, labourer, & Eliz:, Kinlet common; b. 24 Nov.

,, Nov. 24. Thos. Woodward, s. of Thomas Doolittle, farmer, & Eliz:, Kingswood in psh. Stottesden; b. 4th.

1807, Jan. 18. Elizabeth, d. of William Bevan, shoemaker, & Anne, Button Oak in psh. Stottesden; b. 4th.

,, Feb. 15. William, s. of William Davis, labourer, & Anne, Log Mill; b. 31 Jan.

,, Mar. 15. Betty, d. of John Butler, labourer, & Sarah, Shopgate; b. 4th.

,, Apr. 26. Samuel, s. of Henry Jeffs, labourer, & Mary, Button bridge; b. 9th.

,, May 13. Thomas, s. of John Trow, carpenter, & Sarah, Kingswood in psh. Stottesden; b. Apr. 8.

Anne, d. of Joseph Baxter, labr., & Elizth., Pancake hall; b. 23 Apr.

,, May 10. Margaret, d. of George Draper, labourer, & Mary, Coppice gate; b. 6th.

,, May 17. Susannah, d. of John Bodenham, labourer, & Jane, Button bridge; b. 9th.

1807, May 24. James, s. of James Hudsby, cowkeeper, & Jane, Dog kennel; b. 10th.

,, June 14. Isaac, (base) child of Anne Pountney, Butt: br: Common; b. 13th.

,, Aug. 16. John, s. of George Horton, labr:, & Anne, psh. of Rock, co. Worcester; b. 3d.

,, Sep. 6. John, s. of John Etheridge, labr., & Sarah, Coppice Gate; b. 19 Aug.

,, Nov. 15. Sarah, d. of Richd. Reynolds, labr., & Eliz:, Log Mill; b. 4 Aug.

,, Nov. 22. Thomas, s. of Will: Tasker, labr., & Sarah, Baggins wood in psh. Stottesden; b. 20th.

,, Dec. 24. Elizabeth & Drusilla, d. of William Walker, labr., & Sarah, Maxfields; b. 24th.

,, Dec. 25. John, s. of John Lane, labr., & Hannah, Bank; b. Nov. 18th.

,, Dec. 27. Eleanor, d. of Dennis Winwood, labr., & Eliz:, Butt: Oak psh. Stottesdon; Nov. 7th.

1808, Jan. 17. Joseph, s. of John Minall, shepherd, & Jane, Button bridge; b. 2d.

,, Feb. 1. George, s. of John Baker, farmer, & Eliz:, The Birch; b. 15 Jan.

,, Feb. 8. Sarah & Susannah, d. of John Bluck, farmer, & Mary, Cattsley; b. 8th.

,, Feb. 28. John, s. of Willm: Penn, labourer, & Anne, Woodgate; b. 17th.

,, Apr. 3. Sarah, d. of Robt. Mantle, labourer, & Eliz:, The Mires in psh. Stottesden; b. 19 Mar.

,, May 8. Eleanor, d. of John Welsby, labourer, & Hannah, Earnwood; b. 8 Apr.

,, May 13. George, s. of George Walker, labourer, & Eliz:, Wall town in psh. Neen Savage; b. 22 Apr.

,, May 22. Eleanor, d. of Robert Monk, labourer, & Mary, Baveney wood in psh. Neen Sav., b. 11th.

Charles, s. of Samuel Jeffs, wheelwright, & Sarah, Foxcote shop; b. Feb. 25.

,, May 29. Sarah, d. of George Taft, labourer, & Mary, Bardley in psh. Stottesden; b. 23rd.

1808, June 5. George, s. of Thomas Lawley, butcher, & Mary, Hungerfield acre in psh. Upper Areley; b. Apr. 10.

,, June 12. Martha, d. of John Horton, wheelwright, & Hannah, Butt: br: Common; b. May 11.

,, June 26. Anne, d. of James Bache, labourer, & Hannah, Rotten Row; b. Apr. 17.

,, July 3. Mary, (base) d. of Martha Bowyer, Foxcote shop; b. June 20.

,, Aug. 20. Henry, s. of Willm: Minton, farmer, & Ann, Bradeley.

,, Aug. 8. Harriet, d. of Willm: Vaughan, farmer [?labr.], & Eliz:, Almshouse; b. July 16.

,, Oct. 9. Phœbe, (base) d. of Mary Brooks, Childe's gate.

1809, Mar. 9. Wm. & Ann, s. & d. of Thos. Leeke, labourer, & Jane, Woodgate; b. 9 Mar.

,, Mar. 24. George, s. of James [. . . . ?], labourer, & Jane, Earnwood; b. 13 Mar.

,, Mar. 31. William, s. of George Horton, labourer, & Ann, Cleobury Mortimer; b. 1st.

,, Apr. 16. Fanny, d. of Wm. Tasker, labourer, & Martha, Upperhouse; b. 1 Apr.

,, Apr. 23. Thomas, s. of John Pountney, labourer, & Eliz., White Lodge; b. 2 Apr.

,, May 1. Mary, d. of Thomas Powney[?], labourer, & Mary, Woodgate; b. 15 Apr.

,, May 14. George, s. of George Draper, labourer, & Mary. Coppice Gate; b. 1 Mary.

,, May 14. Hannah, d. of Willm. Wilson, labourer, & Sarah, Upperhouse; b. 14 April.

,, June 11. Samuel, s. of Willm. Perry, miner, & Sarah, Coppice Gate; b. 11 May.

,, June 18. Rosanna, d. of John Trow, carpenter, & Sarah, Kingswood.

,, June 25. Ann, d. of Wm. Lloyd, shoemaker, & Lea, Norton's End; b. 21 May.

,, June 25. Mary, d. of Joseph Baxter, labourer, & Eliz:, Pancake Hall; b. 2d June.

1809, Aug. 27. Charles, s. of Wm. Bradley, labourer, & Mary, Hawkyard; b. 4th do.

,, Sep. 3. William, s. of Thos. Doolittle, farmer, & Eliz:, Kingswood; b. 8th Aug.

,, Oct. 15. William, s. of Luke Pountney, labourer, & Hannah, Knowl; b. 5 Sep.

,, Nov. 20. Mary, d. of John Baker, farmer, & Eliz:, Birch; b. 17 Nov.

,, Nov. 26. Sarah, d. of Wm. Penn, labourer, & Ann, Woodgate; b. 15 Nov.

,, Nov. 26. George, s. of Wm. Minton, farmer, & Ann, Bradley; b. 17 Nov.

,, Dec. 1. Harriot, (base) d. of Jemima Watmore.

1810, Jan. 7. Richard, s. of Richd. Henley, waterman, & Mary, Bargate; b. 31 Dec., 1809.

,, Mar. 18. James, s. of John Bodenham, labourer, & Jane, Coppice Gate; b. 13th.

,, Mar. 25. Mary, d. of Willm. Davis, labourer, & Anne, Log Mill; b. 6th.

Joseph, s. of Richd. Downton, labourer, & Mary, Child's Gate; b. 8th.

,, Apr. 1. John, s. of John Winwood, labourer, & Sarah, Button Oak in psh. Stottesden; b. 15 Mar.

,, May 6. Elizabeth, d. of John Welsby, labourer, & Hannah, Earnwood; b. 18 Apr.

,, May 20. George, s. of Elizabeth Horton, Rotten Row; b. 6th.

,, May 27. William, s. of John Horton, wheelwright, & Hannah, Workhouse; b. 6th.

Andrew, s. of William Crane, labr., & Eliz:, Bargate; b. 11th.

,, June 17. Elizabeth, d. of Saml. Jeffs, wheelwright, & Sarah, Butt: bridge; b. 10th.

,, July 1. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Jeffs, labr., & Mary, Turnpike at Butt: bridge; b. 12.

,, July 15. William, s. of George Walker, labr., & Eliz., Shophouse; b. 18 June.

,, Oct. 7. Diana, d. of Willm. Barker, labr., & Eliz., Button bridge; b. 29 Sept.

1810, Oct. 28. Jane, posthums. d. of George Horton & Anne, Cleobury foreign; b. 4th.

,, Nov. 4. Henry, s. of John Reynolds, labourer, & Anne, Dog kennel; b. 7 Oct.

,, Nov. 11. Martha, d. of Willm. Edridge, labourer, & Mary, Coppice Gate; b. 9 Oct.

,, Nov. 19. Wm. Lacon, s. of Wm. Lacon Childe, Esqr., & Harriet, Wrockwardine; b. 6 June.

,, Dec. 2. James, (base) child of Mary Elcock, Workhouse; b. 21 Nov:

,, Dec. 16. William, s. of Wm. Penn, labourer, & Ann, Bardley; b. 2 Dec.

,, Dec. 25. James Amiss; b. 14 June.

J. B. Blakeway, Vicar.

1811, Feb. 10. Caroline Sykes, d. of Revd. John Hayton, Curate, & Mary his wife, Vicarage; b. same day.

Thomas, s. of James Amies, blacksmith, & Anne, Button Bridge; b. 6 June, 1810.

,, Feb. 14. John, s. of James Beach, labourer, & Hannah, Rotten Row.

,, Mar. 31. Thomas, s. of Wm. Parry, miner & Sarah, Coppice Gate; b. 17th.

,, May 7. Mary, d. of Wm. Tasker, labourer, & Sarah, Billingsley psh.; b. 4th.

Sarah, d. of Wm. Tasker, labourer, & Sarah, Billingsley psh.; b. 4th.

,, May 5. Joseph, s. of John Powney, labourer, & Eliz:, Woodgate; b. 10th.

,, June 30. Thomas, s. of John Welsby, labourer, & Hannah, Earnwood; b. May 13.

,, July 14. Jane, d. of Matthew Hopcutt, shoemaker, & Anne, Foxcote; b. 1st.

,, July 20. Samuel, s. of John Butler, labourer, & Sarah, Button br: shop; b. 4.

,, July 28. William, s. of Benjamin Reynolds, carpenter, & Eliz:, Kinlet comm.; b. 3.

Richard, s. of Richd. Nicholls, labourer, & Anne, Child's Gate.

1811, Sep. 22. Thomas, s. of George Draper, labourer, & Mary, Coppice Gate; b. Aug. 30.
Sarah Winifred, d. of John Stockley, farmer, & Sarah, Woonall [*inserted*].
,, Oct. 22. Eliza Hudson, d. of Thomas Jones, grocer, & Eliz:, Kidderminster; b. Jan. 5.
William, (base) s. of Anne Broom, Log Mill; b. Sep. 18.
John, [——] Jane Stokes [*in pencil*], Butt: br: Common; b. Sep. 28.
,, Dec. 29. Thomas, s. of Willm. Wilson, labourer, & Sarah, Upper house.
1812, Feb. 2. William, s. of Benj. Reynolds, carpenter, & Elizth., Kinlet Comm:
,, Feb. 16. Henry, s. of Henry Hiatt, farmer, & Mary, Fostens; b. Dec. 16, 1810.
,, Apr. 5. Thomas, s. of John Horton, carpenter, & Hannah, Workhouse; b. Mar. 21.
Joseph, s. of Walter Corbet, farmer, & Hannah, Radford; b. same day.
,, Apr. 26. Maria, d. of James Shineton, mason, & Mary, Button Bridge.
,, May 24. Thomas, s. of George Walker, labourer, & Eliz:, Lawns; b. 3.
,, June 7. Betty, d. of Willm. Penn, labourer, & Anne, Bardley gate in psh. Stottesden; b. May 6.
,, June 28. John, s. of John Matthews, labourer, & Mary, Button bridge; b. Jan: 22.
,, Aug. 2. Hannah, d. of Henry Hyatt & Mary, Fostens; b. 9 July.
Hannah, d. of James Amys, blacksm:, & Mary, Button bridge; b. 12 Jun.
,, Oct. 11. Elizabeth, d. of John Powney, labr., & Eliz:, Kinlet Comm.; b. 1 Oct.
,, Sep. 29. Robt. Joshua, s. of John Stockley, farmer, & Sarah, Woonall; b. 29 Sept.
,, Dec. 27. Mary Ann, d. of Willm. Etheridge, labr., & Mary, Bankhouse.
Anne, d. of Joseph Horton & Phœbe, Rotten Row; b. Nov: 15.

1812, Dec. 6. Richd. Weaver, s. of John Baker, farmer, & Elizth., The Birch.

BURIALS.

1801, Feb. 20. Mary Asprey, Button Oak; consumption.
,, Mar. 15. Sarah Adams, child, Workhouse.
,, Mar. 26. William Davies, aged 70, Bankhouse, labourer; old age.
,, May 22. Joseph Bytheway, child, Woodgate.
,, June 6. Mary Mantle, aged 19, Workhouse; venereal disease.
,, Aug. 3. Mary Coles (widow), aged 75, Childs gate.
,, Oct. 18. Thomas Lawley, aged 92, poor house; old age.
,, Oct. 18. Jeremiah Brooks, aged 15, Childs gate; fever.
,, Nov. 6[?]. William Bluck, aged 35, London; decline.
,, Nov. 13. Mary Stokes, aged 15, Almshouse.
1802, Jan. 19. Peter Prichard, aged 72, Norton's End, labourer; old age.
,, Feb. 7. John Williams, aged 63, Button Oak, formerly servt. to Charles Baldwyn, Esqr.
,, Feb. 11. William Southall, aged 27, Workhouse, waterman; stroke.
,, Feb. 26. Jane Roberts, infant.
,, Mar. 5. John Richards, aged 51, Workhouse, nearly an idiot; mortification.
,, Mar. 30. John Venables, aged 22, Bargate, labr.; drowned in crossing the Severn from Areley.
,, Apr. 26. William Pountney, aged 1.
,, May 4. Robert Monk, aged 62, Button bridge, labr.; worn out.
,, Apr. 17. John Whitcombe, infant.
,, July 14. James Venables, aged 1.
,, Aug. 17. Anne Jeffs, aged 1, daur. of Saml. & Sarah; scalded by a pot of coffee.
,, Sep. 11. Richard More, aged 52, Bewdley Forest, farmer.
,, Oct. 4. Elizabeth Gardner, aged c. 70, Barns, blacksmith's wife.
,, Nov. 13. Thomas Vaughan, aged 10, plough boy, Norton's End; scarlet fever.

1802, Dec. 7. Elizabeth Lewis, aged 90, Cherry Orchard, widow; old age.

,, Dec. 29. Thomas Evans, aged 37, Baveney wood in Neen Sav: psh., labourer; decline.

1803, Mar. 8. Anne Brooks, aged 60, Bewdley, w. of Joseph Brookes, labr.; old age.

,, Mar. 18. Thomas Green, aged 41, Stoke St. Milburg, farmer; paralytick stroke.

Elizabeth Phasey, aged 77, Button Oak, widow; old age.

,, Apr. 22. Thomas Winwood, aged 12 days.

,, Apr. 24. Martha Watkins, aged abt. 44, Workhouse.

,, May 21. Mary Walford, child, Coppice gate; measles.

,, May 26. George Taft, child, Shophouse.

,, May 27. Abraham Vaughan, aged 5, Log Mill; decline after measles.

,, June 19. Thomas Child, aged 74, Stirt common, labourer; old age.

,, July 3. Anne Jones, aged 21, Hall of Hamond, servant.

,, July 24. Henry Jeffs, a newly born child of Henry Jeffs.

J. B. Blakeway.

,, Aug. 31. Mary Lewis, aged 20, Coppice Gate; consumption.

,, Sep. 10. Martha Etheridge, aged 29, Childs gate. servant; consumption.

,, Sep. 23. John Price, aged 65, Workhouse, pauper; old age.

,, Nov. 22. Martha Etheridge, child, Button bridge.

,, Nov. 24. Anne Bennett, aged 18, Bloody hole near Bewdley.

,, Nov. 27. Samuel Bytheway, aged 10 wks., a base child from Cleobury parish.

,, Dec. 8. Thomas Green, aged 80, Hall of Hamond, farmer; old age.

1804, Jan. 14. Sarah Corbet, aged 13, Radford.

,, Jan. 20. Mrs. Anne Wheeler, aged 79, Ludlow, widow of Mr. Edwd. Wheeler, late of Norton's End.

1804, Jan. 23. Thomas Evans, aged 8, Meaton, consumption.
,, Feb. 28. Henry Hyatt, aged 9 mths., Upper Areley psh.
,, Mar. 13. Thomas Walford, aged 13, Coppice Gate, servt. to Mr. Bluck; killed by a cart.
,, Apr. 3. Thomas Beach, aged 79, Button bridge com:, weaver; found dead in the coppice.
,, Apr. 5. Richard Hammond, aged c. 55, Coppice Gate, labourer; decline.
,, June 27. Elizabeth Elcock, aged 29, Winwood, w. of [. . . .] Elcock; decline.
,, Aug. 3. Jane Folley, aged 84, Craymer Gutter psh. of Stottesden, relict of John Bishop of this parish; old age.
,, Aug. 11. Samuel Davies, aged 84, Workhouse, labourer; old age.
,, Sep. 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Powntney, aged 2, Woodgate; inflammation in the bowels.
,, Nov. 25. Lydia Cole, aged 33, Bewdley, w. of James Cole, butcher; decline.
,, Nov. 27. Margaret Challenger, aged 73, Pound Green, Upper Areley, w. of Benj: Challenger, old age.
,, Dec. 21. Sarah Williams, aged 59, Almshouse; worne out.

J. B. Blakeway.

1805, Feb. 10. Hannah Lawley, aged upwards of 70, Workhouse, widow; old age.
,, Feb. 12. Dorothy Foukes [?Tonkes], aged 80, Tippers, aunt to Mrs. Crump.
,, Mar. 7. John Downton, aged 78, Workhouse, labourer; old age.
,, Apr. 26. Hannah Hammond, aged 20, Almshouse; wen on neck.
,, May 5. Mary Etheridge, Childs Gate; decline.
[*blank*] Bytheway, aged 3 wks., Woodgate.
,, May 28. John Brecknill, aged 18 mths., Bewdley Forest; drowned.
,, Aug. 23. John Hill, aged 60, Trench [?French] in Areley parish, blacksmith; decline.

1805, Sep. 3. Susannah Rudd, aged 14, Catsley, daur. to Tho. Rudd, gamekeeper; inflammation in the bowels.

,, Nov. 4. William Guest, aged 1, base child.

,, Dec. 13. Thomas Rowley, aged 1, Kingswood in psh. of Stottesden, base child; small pox.

1806, Jan. 5. Martha, d. of John Horton, aged 1, Winwood barn, wheelwright; small pox.

,, Jan. 6. Mary, w. of Thos. Weston, blacksmith; decline.

,, Mar. 14. Elizabeth Hammond, aged 30, Lower Meton, single woman; decline.

,, Apr. 4. John Etheridge, aged 70, Butt: br: Comm:, labourer; old age.

,, Apr. 17. Richd. Taft, aged 6 wks., Almshouse.

,, May 3. Sarah Brecknill, aged 11 mths., Wheat sheaf on Bewdley Forest; cold.

,, May 6. Mary Parton, aged 8, factory in psh. Stottesdon; died of a hurt occasioned by a fall.

,, May 10. Mary Davies, aged 7, Log Mill; chincough & fever.

,, May 8. Mr. John Downes, aged 50, More Hall, farmer; jaundice.

,, July 1. Sarah Jeffries, aged 9 mths., Workhouse.

J. B. Blakeway, Vicar.

1807, Jan. 21. Phœbe, w. of William Horton, Rotten Row; decline.

,, Jan. 27. Eleanor Davies, aged 74, Earnwood, widow; old age.

,, Feb. 12. William Brookes, aged 87, Brooks's Coppice, labourer; old age.

,, June 7. John Horton, junr., aged 28, Washing lodge, servt. to Wm. Childe, Esqr.; decline.

,, July 27. John Cook, a native of Leicestsh., labr. to Wm. Childe, Esqr.; instantaneous death without the least previous illness.

,, Sep. 19. Mary Vaughan, aged 14, Almshouse; decline.

,, Dec. 27. Thomas Stringer, aged 66, Bewdley; old age.

1808, Feb. 1. Thomas Weston, aged 44, Foxcote shop, blacksmith; measles.

1808, Feb. 9. Susannah Bluck, inft., Catsley.
,, Feb. 18. Benjamin Mantle, aged 23, Baveney Wood in psh. of Neen.
,, May 3. Elizabeth, w. of Wm. Reynolds, aged 35, The Barns; decline.
,, May 13. Sarah, w. of William Evans, aged 81, Bardley in psh. Stottesdon; old age.
,, May 22. Elizabeth, w. of Philip Mantle, junr., aged 25, Ladywood in psh. Neen Sav.; decline.
,, May 26. Daniel Yates, aged 77, Crump's end, farmer; old age.
,, June 13. Elizabeth Poutney, aged 6 wks., Knowl in psh. Stottesdon, d. of Luke P.
,, Dec. 25. . . . . Chidley, inft., Priors Moor, daur. of Richd. C.

J. B. Blakeway, Vicar.

1809, Jan. 22. Elizabeth, w. of [. . . .] Pountney[?], aged 56, New Inn.
,, Jan. 31. John, ..., aged 29, Winwood, farmer's son; decline.
,, Feb. 5. Deborah Evans, aged 11, Washing Lodge; decline.
,, Feb. 8. John Bradly[?], aged 3, ... Worms.
,, Feb. 13. Mary . . . . . ., aged 17, Winwood, farmer's dr.; decline.
,, Feb. 24. Cath: Wilson, aged 71, Upperhouse; old age.
,, Mar. 12. Ann Leeke, inft., Woodgate.
,, Mar. 16. Eliz: Chartor[?], aged 16, Silligrove; decline.
,, Apr. 18. Joseph Lloyd, aged 13 mths., Norton's End; worms.
,, Apr. 28. Willm. Leeson [?Leeke, *see* bap. Mar. 9, and bur. Mar. 12], aged 7 weeks, Woodgate, twin-child.
,, May 15. Wm. Lewis, aged 19, Hughes' Coppice; decline.
,, May 26. Eleanor Middleton, aged 47, Thatcher's lodge; fever.
,, July 17. Elizabeth Philips, aged 79, Coton Hall, widow; old age.

1809, July 25. John Venables, aged 55, Bargate, labourer; pluricy.
,, Aug. 2. Willm. Weston, aged 14, Foxcote; consumption.
,, Sep. 28. John Green, aged 24, Silligrove, farmer's son; consumption.
,, Oct. 9. Mary Bower, Upper Areley.
,, Nov. 6. James Vaughan, aged 3, Almshouse.
,, Nov. 12. Hannah Davis, aged 56, Button Bridge, poor woman.
,, May 17. Mary Gitson, aged 26, Morvill home, servant.
,, Nov. 21. Sarah Lloyd, aged 52, Billingsley; mortification.
,, Dec. 13. George Steed, aged 3, Blacksmith's shop.
,, Dec. 24. John Bodenham, aged 55, Button bridge, labourer.
1810, Jan. 7. Sarah Penn, inft., Woodgate.
,, Jan. 14. Thomas Middleton, aged 58, Thatched lodge, labourer; fever.
,, Jan. 29. John Reynolds, aged 4, Barns.
,, Feb. 27. John Bishop, aged 72, Workhouse; old age.
,, Mar. 11. Lucy Nott, aged 23, Prescot in psh. Stottesden.
,, Mar. 11. Richard Henley, aged 9 mths., Bargate.
,, May 13. George Horton, aged 38, Cleobury Foreign, s. of John Horton the clerk; bad cold.
,, July 28. Elizabeth Welsby; bap. 6 May.
,, Sep. 16. Philip Mantle, 37, Baveney Wood in psh. Neen Sav.; decline.
,, Dec. 17. Walter Corbett, aged 64, Radsford; killed by the fall of a pile of poles.

J. B. Blakeway, Vicar.

1811, Feb. 3. Henry Jeffs, aged 77, Butt: br: Comm:, wheelwright; old age.
,, Mar. 1. Benjamin Powney, aged 4; Kinlet Common; measles.
,, Apr. 21. David Corfield, aged 2, Logmill.
,, Apr. 23. William Corfield, aged 2, ibid.
,, June 3. Elizabeth Winwood, aged 6, Hedgeoak on Bewdley Forest; fever.

1811, Aug. 8. James Perry, aged 26, Button bridge, blacksmith; decline.

,, Aug. 17. Daniel Yates, aged 57, Crump's End, farmer; drowned in his own pond by misadventure.

,, Sep. 8. William Evans, aged 74, Wash-house lodge, labourer; old age.

,, Sep. 9. Elizabeth Roberts, aged 79, Bewdley Forest; old age.

,, Sep. 29. Charles Baldwyn, Esqr., aged 53, Bristol, brother of Wm. Childe, Esqr.; died Sep: 18th.

Hannah Gardner, aged 20, Workhouse.

,, Dec. 22. Elizabeth Evans, aged 50, Wash-house lodge, laundress at the Hall; decline.

1812, Jan. 5. George Parton, aged 60, Factory in psh. Stottesdon.

,, Mar. 29. Edward Hammond, aged 75, Bewdley; old age.

,, Mar. 31. Thomas Lawley, aged 70, formerly farmer at Butt: br: & Psh. clark; paralytick stroke.

,, Feb. 5. Samuel Butler, inft., Butt: br: shop.

,, Feb. 11. Lucy Green, aged 38, Kingswood in psh. Stottesdon.

,, Feb. 28. John Dolittle, inft., ibid.

,, Mar. 1. John Evans, aged 14, Wash-house lodge, labr. in hall garden. This is the 3d. person who has died out of the same family in 6 mths. They are now all gone.

,, Mar. 2. Anne Lloyd, aged 2 & ½, Norton's End.

,, Apr. 18. Mary Lawley, aged 43, wife of Thos. Lawley, Butcher in ye psh. of Upper Areley.

,, June 15. Margaret Weston, aged 86, Foxcote shop, widow; old age.

,, June 19. Benjamin Chalenger, aged 77, Pound Green, psh. of Upper Areley, co. Stafford, labourer; old age.

,, July 23. Anne Horton, aged 66, Rotten Row, the Clark's wife.

,, Aug. 20. Elizabeth Child, aged 86, Sturt Common, widow of Thos. Child.

1812, Sep. 13. Elizabeth Mountford, aged 65, Higley psh., w. of Wm. Mountford.
,, Oct. 4. Elizabeth Chalenger, aged 46, Pound Green, daur. of Benjamin.
,, Nov. 2. William Davies, aged 88, Log Mill, labr.
,, Nov. 3. Susanna Corbett, aged 60, Radford.
Betty Hughes, aged 74, Butt: br: Comm.; old age.
,, Nov. 9. Thomas Pritchard, Norton's End, shoemaker.
,, Nov. 20. Mary Mantle, aged 50, Higley, w. of Francis Mantle.
,, Nov. 24. Joseph [*blank*], aged 8 days, Woodgate.

	Baptisms.			Burials.			Marriages
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
1801	5	11	17	6	6	12	4
1802	12	8	20	12	4	16	2
1803	13	8	21	9	9	18	4
1804	18	8	26	7	7	14	2
1805	6	9	15	5	5	10	4
1806	14	7	21	3	7	10	1
1807	9	9	18	4	3	7	1
1808	6	11	17	3	6	9	1
1809	10	9	19	11	12	23	4
1810	13	7	20	7	3	10	6
	106	87	194	67	62	129	

Return from this Parish to the Population . . . . .
1811.

Inhabited houses.	By how many families occupied.	Families chiefly employed in agriculture.	Families chiefly employed in trade, manufacturing and handicraft.	All other families not comprised in the previous classes.	Males.	Females.	Total of persons.
83	91	87	3	1	266	261	527

In 1800 the population of this parish was 587; in 1810, 510.

[*The following notes are written at the end of the Vol. in Mr. Blakeway's handwriting:*]

The cumbent figure of a lady, who, from an infant within her mantle, appears to have died in childbirth, and which had been lain on the floor of the Church, broken into two parts, was in 1814 repaired at the expense of William Childe, Esqre., and placed on the right side of a knight or Esquire who lies with his wife on his left side. But it is not known that the figure above mentioned represents a wife of the said knight. [*Note*, 1916.—*The figure was, at the restoration of the Church, placed in an empty recess in the south wall of the south Transept.* —*J. P., Vicr.*]

At the same time the stained glass in the window was renewed at Mr. Childe's expense, in a manner as nearly as could be traced, conformable to the original. It now represents the descent of the Manor through the several families that have enjoyed it.

The Inscription over the warrior in the left hand light is "Bernardus Unspat dominus de Kinlet tempore Henrii primi progenitor illorum de Brampton." Over him a kneeling figure of a knight, with the arms of Brampton, or, two lions passant gules, the same arms impaling Corbet of Cans, and still higher, within the roundel, the same arms surrounded by a scrowl in which is written "Brianus de Brampton miles dominus de Kinlet tempore Edwardi primi regis Angliæ."

In the next light, on a level with the figure last mentioned, is a knight kneeling, with the Arms of Cornwall of Kinlet, Argent within a border engrailed sable bezanty a lion rampant gules crowned or. This figure, with the exception of the legs which are modern, was in the former window. Behind him a youth, perhaps representing Sir Will. de Lichfeld who married the last Cornwall of Kinlet, but whose line failed in the next generation. Over the heads of these two figures are the Arms of Cornwall impaling those of Brampton to denote the marriage of Sir Edmund de Cornwall, great grandson of King John, with Elizabeth daur. and coheiress of Sir Brian de Brampton.

The Arms of Cornwall within the roundel are surrounded by a scrowl on which is written "Edmundus de Cornwayle miles dominus de Kinlet gener Brian de Brampton."

On a level with the two figures last mentioned and in the next light but one to them, is a knight kneeling, with the Arms of Blount of Kinlet, barry nebulee of six, or and sable, with a crescent for difference. Over his head the same arms impaling Cornwall, to denote the marriage of Sir John Blount of Sodington, with Isabel his second wife, sister and at length the sole heir of Sir John de Cornwall of Kinlet, grandson of Sir Edmund aforesaid. The Arms of Blount within the roundel are surrounded by a scrowl on which is written "Johannes Blount dominus de Kinlet abnepo domini Edmund de Cornewayll."

In the next light, on a level with the last mentioned figure, is a gentleman kneeling, with the arms of Lacon on a desk before him, party per pale and fess indented Ermine and Azure.

Over his head the same arms, impaling Blount, to denote the marriage of Richard Lacon, Esqre, of Willey, with Agnes, sister of Sir George Blount. The Arms of Lacon within the roundel are surrounded by a scrowl on which is written "Rowlandus Lacon, dominus de Kinlet abnepo domini Johannis Blount."

Under the last figure is a standing figure, with the Arms of Childe, gules between three Eagles Close Argent a Chevron Ermine engrailed. On a scrowl over his head "D. Willielmus Childe Eques Auratus gener Rowlandi Lacon." In the roundel of the middle light the Crest of Childe an Eagle and Serpent with the inscription "Willielmus Childe Armiger Adnepos D. Willielmi Childe Equitis Aurati hanc fenesstram reparari fecit A.D. 1814"; and in the circular compartment at the head of the window are the Arms of Childe quartering Lacon, Brampton, Pytts and Baldwyn, and empaling those of Leighton.

In the middle light two figures of Saints: the upper half of each (except the face of the uppermost) of ancient glass: over the head of the lowest, which is entirely composed of old fragments, is written "S. Johannes Baptista," to whom the Church is dedicated.

To the left of St. John, a bishop with the Arms of the See of Hereford, and to the right of St. John, a prior of Wigmore, with the Arms of Mortimer, to denote the diocese in which the Church is situated and the religious house to which it was appropriated, which was founded by the Mortimers.

The three Coats of Arms under and to the left of the circular compartment are those of Peshel, Harley and Corbet of Cans, to denote the manner in which the quarterings of Brampton came to the Lacons, viz: by the marriage of Sir Rich. Laken with Elizabeth daughter and heir of Sir Hamund Peshell by Alice dau. and heir of Robert de Harley, son and heir of Sir Robert de Harley by Margaret daughter and coheiress of Sir Bryan de Brampton by Emma aunt and coheir of Peter Lord Corbet of Caus.

The three Coats of Arms under and to the right of the said circular compartment, are three principle quarterings of the Baldwyns, viz: Childe of Diddlebury, Acton of Brockleton, & Skrymshire of Aquelate. The tabernacles over Sir Edmund de Cornewayll and the female saint are ancient, the others made in imitation of them by Mr. John Betton, glass stainer of Shrewsbury.

The Altar Skreen was executed by Mr. Whitford, plaisterer of the same place after a design of the Rev. Hugh Owen, who also gave the drawings for the three new doors; the monuments of Mrs. Baldwyn and Mr. Charles Baldwyn were executed by Mr. Carline of Shrewsbury.

Memorandum. That on Sunday the twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand, eight hundred and sixteen, William Otter, Clerk, A.M., Vicar of the Vicarage and Parish Church of Kinlet in the County of Salop and Diocese of Hereford, did read in the Parish Church of Kinlet aforesaid, the Articles of Religion, commonly called the Thirty nine Articles, agreed upon in Convocation: in the year of our Lord 1562, and did declare his unfeigned Assent and Consent thereto; also that he did publickly and openly on the day and year aforesaid in the time of Divine Service, read a declaration in the following words, viz: "I William Otter, Clerk, A.M., do declare that I will conform to the Liturgy of the Church of England as it is now by Law established," together with a Certificate under the hand of John Day Piggott Clerk and Commissary appointed by the Right Reverend George Isaac by Divine Permission

Lord Bishop of Hereford, of his having made and subscribed the same before him: and also that the said William Otter did read in his Parish Church aforesaid, publicly and solemnly the Morning and Evening Prayer according to the Form prescribed in and by the book intituled the Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church according to the use of the Church of England; together with the Psalter or Psalms of David pointed as they are to be sung or said in Churches, and the Form and Manner of Making, Ordaining, and Consecrating Bishops, Priests and Deacons; and that immediately after reading the Evening Service the said William Otter did openly and publicly before the Congregation there assembled declare his unfeigned Assent and Consent to all and everything contained and prescribed therein, in these words, viz: "I William Otter Clerk A.M. declare my unfeighned Assent and Consent to all and everything contained and prescribed in and by the Book, intituled the Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments, and the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, according to the Use of the Church of England, together with the Psalter or Psalms of David pointed as they are to be sung or said in Churches and the Form and Manner of Making, Ordaining and Consecrating Bishops, Priests and Deacons." And these things we promise to testify upon our corporal Oaths: if and at any time we should be called thereto. In witness whereof we have set to our Hands the Day and Year first above written.

Ed. Covey, Officiating Minister.
John Horton, Parish Clerk.
Henry Downes, Parishioner.

Census taken in 1841.*

Baptisms from 1831 to 1840 inclusive ...	M.	70	151
	F.	81	
Burials from do. do. ...	M.	70	150
	F.	80	

Population of the Parish 480.

* The Census, &c., on this and the following page, really come in Volume VI. See page 197.

Collections after Sermons by direction of the Queen's Letters.

		£	s.	d.
1840.	National Society	3	13	0
1841.	Society for Propagation of the Gospel ...	4	15	6
1842.	Distressed workpeople in the Manufacturing districts	8	13	7
1843.	Church Building Society	4	2	1
1844.	National Society	2	6	11
1845.	Society for Propagation of the Gospel	3	9	7
1845.	For Sufferers by the Quebec fires	2	3	8
1846.	For Church Building Society	[*blank*]		
1847.	Irish Famine	14	16	10
1848.	[*blank*]			
1849.	Church Building Society (Aug. 19) ...	4	0	0
1850.	National Society	2	0	0
1851.	Society for Propagation of the Gospel ...	3	15	6
1852.	No Collection.			
1853.	National Society	4	11	10

[*On opposite page:*]

Fees to the Vicar of Kinlet.

Publication of Banns		1	0
Marriage—Banns		5	0
Licence		10	0
Burial		1	4
do. from another Parish		2	8
But a pauper settled here and brought from another Parish to be buried pays only... ...		1	4
Churching			6
Brick Grave	1	11	6
Double do. (in width)	3	3	0
Head stone	1	1	0
Foot do.		10	6

Census taken in 1851.

Population of the Parish...	[*blank*]
Males	[*blank*]
Females	[*blank*]

Volume IV.

[Small book bound in brown leather with lock. Outside is written:]

"The Marriage Register of Kinlet, 1754 to 1812."

[*By Banns except where "lic." is added.*]

1. Thomas Perkins and Ann Hemmins, both of this Parish, were married in this church by Banns published according to Law this 27th day of May, 1754, by me Robert Watkins, Vicar. Witnesses Jeffris Lawley, Thomas Beach.

1754, June 11. 2. Richard Lowe & Anne Ward. By Robert Watkins, Vicar [*signs to* 1781]. Wit: William Dayhouse, Jeffris Lawley.

1755, Mar. 2. 3. Joseph Jones, p. Grafton Fliford, co. Worcester, & Elizabeth Norncut, *lic.* Wit: John Green, Jefris Lawley.

,, June 3. 4. Thomas Childe & Elizabeth Mountford. Wit: Thomas Beach, Jefris Lawley.

,, Sep. 24. 5. Benjamin Perry, p. Hanbury, co. Worcester, & Mary Thomas. Wit: Richard Thomas, Jefris Lawley.

1756, June 7. 6. Richard Hunnibourn, p. Corely, & Elizabeth Edwards. Wit: Thomas Edwards, Jefris Lawley.

,, July 3. 7. William Till & Mary Seager, *lic.* Wit: Edward Jones, Jefris Lawley.

,, Aug. 11. 8. William Edwards & Catherine Fletcher. Wit: Jefris Lawley, Mary Mountford.

,, Nov. 1. 9. Thomas Williams, p. Pensax, co. Worcester, & Mary Southal. Wit: John Dallaway, Jeffris Lawley.

1757, Apr. 28. 10. John Bird & Frances Hammonds, *lic.* Wit: Richard Wheeler, Jefris Lawley.

,, Nov. 4. 11. George Roberts *alias* Owens & Elizabeth Wheeler. Wit: Thomas Wheeler, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Dec. 12. 12. Benjamin Powney & Elizabeth Corfield. Wit: Thomas Brecknell, Jefris Lawley.

1758, Apr. 30. 13. Thomas Pain & Sarah Sheward.
Wit: William Brooke & Jefris Lawley.

1760, Apr. 8. 14. William Davies & Elizabeth Evans.
Wit: John Huball, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Apr. 9. 15. Thomas Tart & Sarah Hammond, *lic.*
Wit: George Goodman, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Apr. 29. 16. John Weston & Margaret Horton.
Wit: William Dayhouse, Jefris Lawley.

,, May 5. 17. Thomas Edwards & Ann Pinner.
Wit: Joseph Bowen, Hannah Evans.

,, Nov. 2. 18. William Butler & Susannah Edwards.
Wit: Tho: Price Jefris Lawley.

1761, May 16. 19. John Hammonds, p. Kinlet, & Elizabeth Stephenson, p. Astley Abbot, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Thomas, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Dec. 28. 20. Thomas Lawley & Sarah Dayhouse.
Wit: Jeffris Lawley, John Bishop.

1762, May 11. 21. John Trow & Mary Stokes.
Wit: William Wheeler, Jeffris Lawley.

,, July 11. 22. William Lawley & Ann Childe.
Wit: William Corfield, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Sep. 16. 23. John Smith & Margaret Felton, *lic.*
Wit: William Chandler, Jeffris Lawley.

,, July 21. 24. Benjamin Chillingworth & Margaret Edwards. By John Fleming, Vicar of Highley.
Wit: Thomas Edwards, Jeffris Lawley.

1763, Sep. 19. 25. James English & Sarah Brecknell.
Wit: Tho. Price, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Oct. 18. 26. John Hall & Sarah Thomas.
Wit: Richard Thomas, Jeffris Lawley.

1764, May 15. 27. Richard Hughes & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: Thomas Jones, Jeffris Lawley.

,, June 14. 28. John Stokes & Elizabeth Wyre, *lic.*
Wit: John Trowe, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Sep. 23. 29. Francis Oliver & Ann Davies.
Wit: William Bevan, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Nov. 28. 30. William Stokes & Hester Lloyd.
Wit: John Trow, Jeffris Lawley.

1765, Feb. 20. 31. John Potter, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Ann Fletcher.
Wit: Thomas Jordan, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Sep. 9. 32. John Lovelock, p. Kidderminster, & Ann Lowe.
Wit: Thomas Lowe, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Sep. 29. 33. John Fletcher & Ann Mountford.
Wit: Thomas Beach, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Oct. 29. 34. John Harris & Hannah Gardiner.
Wit: William Gardiner, Jeffris Lawley.

1766, May 19. 35. Thomas Smith, p. of Little Hereford, & Rachael Wheeler, *lic.*
Wit: Catherine Charlton, Thos. Smith.

,, Sep. 7. 36. William Taaff & Margaret Humphrys.
Wit: Samuel Stokes, Jeffris Lawley.

1767, Mar. 2. 37. William Andrews, p. St. Leonards, Bridgnorth, & Mary Crane, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Wheeler, Thomas Farmer.

,, June 2. 38. Robert Lawley & Hanah Robinson, *lic.*
Wit: William Lawley, Jeffris Lawley.

1768, May 4. Thomas Lowe, of Higley, & Elizabeth Coles.
Wit: Thomas Pritchard, Francis Low.

,, May 27. 40. Thomas Watmore & Susanah Southal.
Wit: Enuch Cartwright, Jegris Lawley.

,, Sep. 13. 41. John Jones & Catherine Smith, *lic.*
Wit: John Huball, Mary Hall.

1769, Jan. 24. 42. Samuel Stokes & Jane Middlestone.
Wit: William Nours, Martha Nurs.

,, Feb. 4. 43. John Patteshall & Hanah Crane, of Lindridge, Worcestershire, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Wheeler, Sarah Wheeler.

,, Mar. 30. 44. George Oseland, of Stottesden, & Ann Dayhouse, *lic.*
Wit: William Green, H. Smith.

,, July 19. 45. Jeffris Lawley & Ann Massey, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Lawley, Phebe Lawley.

,, Aug. 1. 46. John Millechamp, of Stottesden, & Elizabeth Draper, *lic.*
Wit: Willm. Nours, Cattorn Millichamp.

1770, Apr. 29. 47, John Robinson, of Higley, & Mary Berry.
Wit: Thomas Wall, Thomas Lawley.

,, May 1. 48. William Jeovans & Sarah Watmore.
Wit: John Price, Thomas Lawley.

,, Nov. 10. 49. Enoch Cartwright & Lucretia Starling, of Suckley, Worcestershire, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Millichap, Thomas Lawley.

1771, Feb. 10. 50. Thomas Brecknell & Rachael Butcher.
By [. . . . . .].
Wit: Thomas Kings, Thomas Lawley.

,, May 26. 51. John Etherige & Martha Bint.
Wit: John Perry, Thomas Lawley.

,, June 27. 52. Joseph Cooke, of Higley, & Hanah Robinson, *lic.*
Wit: William Nours, Martha Nurs.

1772, Feb. 18. 53. Joseph Dawes, of Forton & Amy Baydon.
Wit: Marget. Smith, Walter Fox.

,, May 13. 54. Valentine Green & Jane Richards.
Wit: George Oseland, Thomas Lawley.

,, May 14. 55. Thomas Cattestry & Elizabeth Robinson.
Wit: William Nours, Marth. Nurs.

,, June 15. 56. William Cole & Mary Dickens, Lower Arley, Worcestershire, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Cole, Edward Wheeler.

,, Sep. 17. 57. George Coles & Ann Hammond, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Wancklin, Thomas Lawley.

,, Oct. 6. 58, John Draper & Margaret Bodfield.
Wit: Jane Morris, Thomas Lawley.

1773, Feb. 14. 59. John Coles & Sarah Booton.
Wit: John Elcock, Thomas Lawley.

,, May 3. 60. Joseph Brooke & Ann Humfris.
Wit: John Humfries, Sarah Lings.

,, July 25. 61. Samuel Williams & Elizabeth Butler.
Wit: Edward Mathews, Elizabeth Harding.

,, Oct. 5. 62. John Bodfield & Ann Bishop.
Wit: James Morris, Thomas Lawley.

,, Oct. 7. 63. Thomas Fenn, of Higley, & Ann Lewis.
Wit: George Perry, Elizabeth Fenn.

1774, Jan. 31. 64. Richard Wyre & Mary Baxter.
Wit: Francis Low, Thomas Lawley.

,, Apr. 18. 65. John Price & Ann Carter.
Wit: Thomas Carter, Thomas Lawley.

1775, May 15. 66. William Bennet & Hanah Draper.
Wit: John Botfield, Thomas Lawley.

,, July 25. 67. William Gardiner & Elizabeth Hubbold.
By JOHN FLEMING.
Wit: George Oseland.

,, Nov. 16. 68. Edward Mantle & Elizabeth Bradley.
Wit: Benjamin Challinger, Thomas Lawley.

,, Dec. 26. 69. John Rowley, of Oldbury, & Sarah Bitterly, *lic.*
Wit: John Edarage, Thomas Lawley.

1776, Apr. 19. 70. William Childe & Anna Bella Leighton, both of this Parish were married by Licence in this Church ye 19th day of April 1776. By me EDWARD LEIGHTON.
This Marriage was solemnized between us
William Childe.
Anna Bella Leighton.
In the presence of us
Cha. Baldwyn.
Baldn. Leighton.
Charles Baldwyn, Jnr.

,, May 20. 71. Robert Reece, of Ribsford, & Mary Carter.
Wit: William Carter, Tho: Lawley.

,, June 24. 72. John Elcock, of Astley, co. Worcester, & Jane Beckley.
Wit: Sarah Lane, Thomas Wilcox.

,, Aug. 19. 73. Thomas Carter, of Upper Areley, & Elizabeth Cooling [*signs* Colinge].
Wit: Tho: Wilcox, Tho: Lawley.

,, Aug. 20. 74. Edward Jones, of Stottesden, & Joyce Bradley.
Wit: William Horton, George Oseland.

,, Dec. 1. 75. George Postan [?Porter] & Mary Kirk.
Wit: William Bennet, Jane Green.

1777, Jan. 6. 76. William Charlton, of Morvil, & Ann Harper, *lic.*
Wit: Elizth. Phillips, James Wheeler.

,, May 24. 77. John Venables & Jane Meyrick, *lic.*
Wit: William Beach, Tho. Lawley.

,, Oct. 5. 78. Henry Houdsbie & Sarah Bradley.
Wit: Edward Jones, Thomas Lawley

1778, Jan. 21. 79. Thomas Beach & Elizabeth Vaughan.
Wit: Thomas Robinson, Thomas Lawley.

,, Mar. 2. 80. Walter Corbet & Susanah Hooper.
Wit: John Hooper, Thomas Lawley.

,, May 14. 81. William Horton & Ann Powntney.
Wit: John Weston, Thomas Lawley.

,, Sep. 23. 82. James Corfield, of Lindridge, & Ann Hooper.
Wit: William Beach, Thos: Lawley.

,, Nov. 10. 83. George Evans & Susannah Stringer.
Wit: Martha Nurs, Thos. Lawley.

1779, Feb. 2. 84. Thomas Green, of Astley, co. Worcester, & Anne Price, *lic.*
Wit: James Green, Thos: Lawley.

,, Feb. 7. 85. John Welsby, of Over Areley, & Sarah Davies.
Wit: William Fen[?], Tho. Lawley.

,, Feb. 13. 86. Thomas Evans & Margaret Smith, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Oseland, Thos: Lawley.

,, May 8. 87. John Guess & Mary Bodfield.
Wit: Thomas Bodfield, Thos. Lawley.

,, Oct. 5. 88. Thomas Mathews, of Higley, & Mary Beech, *lic.*
Wit: Benjamin Green, Samuel Runney.

,, Nov. 4. 89. Samuel Lewis & Elizabeth Davies.
Wit: Benjamin Challinger, Thos. Lawley.

1780, May 1. 90. John Meredith, of Stottesden, & Ann Robinson, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Robinson, William Lawley.

,, May 2. 91. Richard Nicholls & Ann Good.
Wit: Thomas Mothues, Thomas Lawley.

,, May 19. 92. John Bitheway & Hanah Davies.
Wit: Benjamin Challinger, Thomas Lawley.

1780, July 24. 93. Francis Falkner, of Bath, co. Somerset, & Catherine Parsons, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Parsons, Richard Parsons.

,, Nov. 23. 94. Thomas Midleton & Eleanor Powntney, *lic.*
Wit: John Powntney, William Lawley.

,, Dec. 27. 95. Samuel Jones & Jane Williams, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Hughes, Mary Jones.

1781, Feb. 26. 96. John Kite & Mary Broom.
Wit: Thomas James [?], Thomas Lawley.

,, May 7. 97. William Wyre, of Neen Savage, & Ann Morris.
Wit: Richard Holland, Thomas Lawley.

,, Nov. 10. 98. William Wood & Margaret Berry. By Edwd. Northey, Vicar [*signs to* 1800].
Wit: John Jones, Ann Wheeler.

1782, Feb. 5. 99. Robert Robinson, Junr., of Higley, & Elizabeth Webb, *lic.*
Wit: Peter Reynolds, Mary Robinson.

,, Feb. 10. 100. David Jones & Susannah Kirkham.
Wit: Thos. Kirkham, Mary Tomkins.

,, May 20. 101. Edward Barker & Hannah Butler.
Wit: Thomas Barker, Phebe Lawley.

,, June 10. 102. Thomas Pritchards & Ann Downton.
Wit: Edward Barker, Elizabeth Brecknell.

1783, June 2. 103. Benjamin Baxter & Ann Colly. By David Davies, Curate.
Wit: John Wellsbury, Sarah Baxter.

1784, Feb. 24. 104. William Lawley & Margaret Smith, *lic.*
Wit: David Evans, Mary Mantle.

,, Apr. 15. 105. Thomas Hayward, blacksmith, of Stockton-upon-Team, Worcestershire, & Mary Baynum, spinster, of Kinlet, Shropshire, *lic.* By David Davies, Curate.
Wit: David Corney, Elinor Lawrence.

,, May 10. 106. John Gibbons, of Badger, & Sarah Beech. By David Davies, Curate.
Wit: John Dovey, Thos. Lawley.

1784, Oct. 14. 107. John Green & Elizabeth Harper, *lic.* By DAVID DAVIES, Curate.
Wit: William Green, Elizath. Phillips.

1785, May 2. 108. William Corfield & Mary Bird. By DAVID DAVIES, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Lawley, Joseph Bytheway.

,, May 9. 109. Thomas Green & Mary Ravnall. By DAVID DAVIES, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Lawley, Benjn. Challingworth.

,, June 27. 110. Thomas Watmore & Ann Brooks.
Wit: John Downton, Anne Roberts.

,, July 25. 111. William Haines & Ann Davis.
Wit: Anne Hughes, Edward Beach.

,, Oct. 19. 112. Thos. Grimes, of Cleobury Mortimer, co. Salop, & Sary Southwell, *lic.* By DAVID DAVIES, Curate.
Wit: Willm. Grime, Thos. Lawley.

1786, May 31. 113. William Green & Lucy Williams, *lic.* By DAVID DAVIES, Clk.
Wit: Thos. Lawley.

,, Sep. 18. 114. Thomas Barker, of Stottesdon, & Ann Braidley. By WILLIAM CROWE, Clerk.
Wit: Thos. Smallman.

,, Oct. 3. 115. William Reynolds & Sarah Baxter.
Wit: George Dudley, Ann Wyre.

1787, May 22. 116. Joseph Gosnell, of Over Areley, & Ann Carter. By JOHN TAYLER, Clerk.
Wit: Samuel Gosnell, ... Smith.

,, Dec. 27. 117. Timothy Broome & Ann Corfield.
Wit: William Hooper, Mary Waddinton.

1788, May 26. 118. Richard Downton & Mary Maupos. By JOHN TAYLOR, Clerk.
Wit: John Downton, Elizabeth Maupos.

,, June 10. 119. William Adams & Anne Williams.
Wit: Thos. Matthews, Elizth. Childe.

1789, Oct. 15. 120. Samuel Jeffs & Elizabeth Ball. By JOHN TAYLER, Clerk.
Wit: Thomas Lawley, Mary . . . . .

1789, Dec. 29. 121. George Taft & Mary Wire. By JOHN TAYLER, Clk.
Wit: Wm. Reynolds, Sarah Reynolds.

1790, May 6. 122. Henry Morris & Mary Kurk.
Wit: Willm. Brooks, Sarah Corfield.

,, May 18. 123. John Walker & Mary Breknell. By I. PURCELL.
Wit: William Brecknell, Catherine Brecknell.

,, June 3. 124. Robert Mantle & Elizabeth Cocks. By JOHN TAYLER, Clk.
Wit: Mary Mantle, Philip Mantle.

,, Aug. 15. 125. John Hughes & Elizabeth Brecknell.
Wit: William Humphreys, Anne Hughes.

,, Nov. 1. 126. John Walford & Jane Weston.
Wit: Thomas Weston, Hannah Walford.

1791, July 17. 127. Benjamin Mantle & Sarah Evans, *lic.*, By JOHN TAYLER, Clk.
Wit: Wm. Evans, Els. Evans.

,, Nov. 16. 128. Edwd. Lerey & Mary Pritchard. By JOHN LUTENER, Clk.
Wit: John Horton, John Hardick.

,, Nov. 21. 129. George Stothert & Eliz: Asprey. By JOHN TAYLER.
Wit: Richard Parsons, Sarah Asprey.

,, Dec. 24. 130. John Perry & Elizabeth Morris, *lic.* By JOHN TAYLER, Clk.
Wit: Thos. Beach, John Horton.

1792, Apr. 16. 131. John Tolley & Sarah Hall. By JOHN TAYLER, Clk.
Wit: Wm. Tolley, Susannah Medlicott.

,, Dec. 4. 132. Evan Evans, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Elizabeth Green, *lic.* By BRYAN I'ANSON-BROMWICH, Minister.
Wit: Samuel Southam, Elizabeth Southam.

1793, Feb. 11. 133. Edwd. Davies & Susannah Pountney.
Wit: Mary Davis, Samuel Lewis.

1793, Dec. 2. 134. Thomas Pountney & Mary Smith.
Wit: Benjn. Brooks, Elizth. Smith.

,, Dec. 29. 135. John Haughton & Elizabeth Elcock.
Wit: Willm. Lacon Childe, Jane Bromley, Mary Smith.

1794, Mar. 3. 136. Thomas Barrit & Ann Haines. By Bryan I'Anson Bromwich, Min:
Wit: Susannah Davis, Edward Davis.

,, May 5. 137. Thomas Glazard, of Marteley, & Sarah Carpenter.
Wit: Thomas Starey, Anne Ward.

1795, Oct. 16. 138. John Bluck & Margaret Bluck, *lic.* By F. C. Johnstone, Rector of Hope Bagot.
Wit: William Manlove Davies, Susanna Bluck.

1794, May 12. 139. William Wilson & Sarah Collier. By Bryan I'Anson Bromwich, Minr.
Wit: William Walker, Martha Edwards.

,, May 30. 140. John Pountney & Elizabeth Davis. By Bryan I'Anson Bromwich, Minr.
Wit: Thomas Middleton, Sarah Davis.

,, Dec. 21. 141. George Ashcroft & Elizabeth Evans, *lic.*
Wit: Robert Monk, Elizth. Powney.

1795, Feb. 17. 142. John Jeffs & Elizabeth Hughes.
Wit: Samuel Jeffs, Elizabeth Jeffs.

,, June 4. 143. Joseph Baxter & Elizabeth Lane.
Wit: Anne Lane, Thos. Baxter.

For John Bluck's Marriage Octr. 16th, 1795—*See page* 49 (138).

1795, Dec. 3. 144. Robert Jeaves & Mary Chalenger. By Bryan I'Anson Bromwich, Min.
Wit: Dennis Winwood, Eliz: Winwood.

1796, Feb. 9. 145. Henry Jeffs & Mary Henley.
Wit: John Jeffs, Eliz: Jeffs.

,, Apr. 28. 146. John Cole & Mary Mantle, *lic.*
Wit: Margaret Lawley, Thos. Lawley.

,, Dec. 21. 147. Edwd. Matthews, of Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, & Eliz: Robinson, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Haughton, John Nurs.

1797, Mar. 21. 148. John Roberts, of Kidderminster, Worcestershire, & Anne Parsons, *lic.*
Wit: Jane Eykyn, John Parsons.

,, Apr. 28. 149. William Jordan, of Highley, & Mary Yeates, *lic.*
Wit: Catherine Asprey, Thos. Dallow.

,, June 5. 150. John Thomas & Elizabeth Etheridge.
Wit: Willm. Thomas, Isabella Thomas.

,, Nov. 13. 151. Robert Monks & Mary Watmore.
Wit: Mary Monk, James Watmore.

1798, June 25. 152. John Brookes, of Madeley, & Abigail Monks.
Wit: Eliz: Botfield, Robert Monks.

,, July 9. 153. Thomas Fenwick & Mary Monks.
Wit: Eliz: Hughes, Robert Monks.

,, Sep. 18. 154. George Horton & Ann Henley. By Bryan I'Anson Bromwich, Min:
Wit: Elizabeth Henley, John Horton.

,, Oct. 8. 155. William Bennet & Mary Stockes. By Bryan I'Anson Bromwich, Min:
Wit: Thomas Beck, Clara Parks.

,, Oct. 11. 156. William Davis & Ann Draper. By Bryan I'Anson Bromwich, Min:
Wit: Sarah Lewis, James Draper.

1799, Apr. 15. 157. William Green & Catherine Asprey, *lic.*
Wit: John Asprey, Mariane Asprey.

,, June 17. 158. John Rowley & Sarah Poney. By Bryan I'Anson Bromwich, Min:
Wit: Hannah Adams, John Poney.

,, Oct. 1. 159. Richard Brecknell & Elizabeth Hopkins, of Neen Savage.
Wit: William Brookes, Mary Meredith.

1800, May 1. 160. Samuel Jeffs & Sarah Bowyer.
Wit: Mary Bowyer, John Bowyer.

,, Nov. 6. 161. George Walker & Elizabeth Hanley. By J. B. Blakeway, Off: Min:
Wit: Mary Walker, William Cowper.

1801, Mar. 12. 162. William Davis & Hannah Palmer. By J. B. Blakeway, Vicar [*signs to* 1815].
Wit: Elizabeth Hammonds, John Horton.

1801, May 4. 163. John Lester, of Stottesdon, & Anne Bayname.
Wit: Mary Bayname, Francis Bayname.

,, July 9. 164. Thomas Harriman Wellings, of Much Wenlock, & Sarah Hudson, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Hudson, John Downes.

,, Oct. 13. 165. William Coles & Martha Oliver. By Joseph Crane, Off: Min:
Wit: John Horton, sener, John Horton, junr.

1802, Feb. 1. 166. James Hayward & Anne Evans.
Wit: George Evans, John Horton.

,, Nov. 18. 167. John Etheridge & Sarah Hall.
Wit: Sarah Mitchell, John Horton.

1803, Feb. 14. 168. William Bishop & Nancy Oseland, of Stoke St. Milborough, *lic.* By Joseph Crane, Off: Min:
Wit: Thos. Hill, Marg: Oseland.

,, Aug. 1. 169. Thomas Loydd & Sarah Welsby. By Joseph Crane, Off: Min:
Wit: Edward Walker, Mary Walker.

,, Dec. 6. 170. John Bason & Martha Hammond, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Lewis, John Horton.

,, Dec. 15. 171. William Lloyd & Mary Bason.
Wit: Anne Bason, John Horton.

1804, May 3. 172. John Welsby & Hannah Adams.
Wit: Eleanor Welsby, John Horton.

,, Aug. 16. 173. John Chappell & Elizabeth Bowen, of Savage.
Wit: Ann Whilifast[?], Richard Mason.

1805, Feb. 12. 174. John Minall & Jane Coxell.
Wit: John Pountney, John Horton.

,, May 7. 175. Thomas Wilson & Mary Proverb.
Wit: Sarah Pain, Edward Wheeler.

,, June 17. 176. William Reynals & Elizabeth Davis.
Wit: Sarah Birch, John Horton.

,, Oct. 31. 177. William Horton & Phœbe Edridge. By G. Moultrie, Off: Min:
Wit: Thos. Lawley, Anne Horton.

1806, May 1. 178. Job Evans & Margaret Powell.
Wit: Anne Pritchard, John Horton.

1807, June 8. 179. William Penn & Anne Bytheway.
Wit: Joseph Bytheway, John Horton.

1808, Jan. 30. 180. John Blount & Anne Pountney. By Thos. Compson.
Wit: Eliz: Middleton, John Horton.

1809, Mar. 6. 181. William Perry & Sarah Lewis. By John Cawood, Curate of Ribbesford.
Wit: William Homes[?], Anne Horton.

,, Mar. 28. 182. Richard Henley & Mary Taylor.
Wit: Mary Henley, William Horton.

1809, May 22. 183. Thomas Geary & Elizabeth Brecknill.
Wit: Rachael Green, Leonard Evans.

,, June 30. 184. William Crane & Elizabeth Venables. By Joseph Crane, Min:
Wit: Samuel Parry, Jane Parry.

1810, Feb. 26. 185. James Shineton, of Neen Savage, & Mary Brooks. By Joseph Crane, Min:
Wit: Joseph Lewis, Jemima Watmore.

,, Mar. 5. 186. George Brewer, of Higley, & Sarah Palmer.
Wit: Mary Brooks, Thomas Lowe Walford.

,, Mar. 6. 187. David Crump & Sarah Lawley, *lic.*
Wit: James Crump, Margaret Lawley.

,, Apr. 3. 188. Thomas Jones, of Kidderminster, & Elizabeth Downes, *lic.* By Joseph Crane, Min:
Wit: Frc. Hudson, Martha Downes.

,, May 3. 189. William Parton & Ann Southall. By Joseph Crane, Min.
Wit: George Parton, Ann Parton.

,, May 6. 190. William Barker, of Higley, & Elizabeth Rowley. By Joseph Crane, Min.
Wit: Edward Barker, Mary Barker.

1811, May 13. 191. George Stokes & Hannah Beach. By John Hayton, Curate.
Wit: John Horton, Henry Baker.

1811, May 27. 192. Thomas Shineton & Phœbe Beach. By JOHN HAYTON, Cur:
Wit: J. Horton, Bettey Catstree.

1812, May 21. 193. Samuel Gelliers & Sarah Hughes. By JOHN HAYTON, Cur:
Wit: David Evans, Margt. Crump.

,, June 29. 194. Thomas Parkes, Kidderminster, & Anne Edwards.
Wit: Sarah Lowe, John Glover.

,, Sep. 6. 195. William Webb, of Higley, & Jane Pountney. Wit: Sarah Rowley.

,, Nov. 9. 196. Thomas Weston & Ann Downton. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate.
Wit: Richd. Westan, Ann Hopcott.

VOLUME V.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES AT KINLET, 1813 TO 1837.

1813, Feb. 8. John Stokes X & Eleanor Brookes X. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate.

,, Feb. 15. James Parry X & Mary Audley X. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate.

,, May 6. Joseph Lamb X & Elizth. Green X. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate.

,, May 24. William Turner X, of Stoddesdon, widower, & Mary Hart X, minor. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate.

,, June 7. Allen Allen X & Mary Barker X. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate.

,, June 13. James Miller, widower, & Anne Cartwright, widow, *lic.* By JOHN HAYTON, Curate.

1814, Feb. 19. William Bright, of Worville, & Mary Meredith, *lic.* By JOHN HAYTON, Curate.

,, July 28. Thomas Southam, of Stoddesdon, & Martha Downes, *lic.*

,, Oct. 11. William Bennett X, widower, & Susanna Williams X.

1815, May 16. William Weaver, of Eastham, Worcestershire, & Marianne Downes, *lic.*

1816, Feb. 26. Walter Childe & Mary X Green. By JOHN M. WOOD, Vicar of Stoddesdon.

,, Apr. 15. John Mantle, of Mamble, & Eleanor Byetheway X. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate of Neen Savage.

,, Apr. 22. Thomas Lawley, of Upper Arley & Margaret Crump (a minor), *lic.* By JOHN HAYTON, Curate of Neen Savage.

,, May 13. William Byetheway & Mary Wheeler. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate of Neen Savage.

,, May 22. John Reynolds X & Mary Elcock X. By WILLM. OTTER, Vicar [*signs to* 1837].

,, Aug. 21. George Haycox, of Aston Botterel, & Elizth. Hall, *lic.*

1818, Feb. 1. John Higgins X, of Rock, & Sarah Rendolds X. By ED. COVEY, Curate of Chetwynd.

,, Dec. 28. Charles Hodgkis X & Sarah Corfield X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

1820, Jan. 6. James Rogers, of Rock, & Ann Rudd, *lic.* By HENRY MALE, Curate.

,, Feb. 14. John Ward X & Jane Middleton X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

,, Feb. 14. John Lune X & Amy Chalinger X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

,, Apr. 17. James Bull, of Burford, & Lucy Bray X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

,, May 2. Herbert Vaughan X & Anne Pearce X, of Neen Savage. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

,, May 11. Thomas Brooks & Mary Taft X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

,, Aug. 7. Samuel Pearce, Neen Savage, & Mary Hughes X. By JOHN M. WOOD, Vicar of Stoddesdon.

,, Aug. 27. Joseph Lewis, Neen Savage, & Elizth. Brookes X.

,, Aug. 27. Thomas Brookes & Sarah Welsbury X.

,, Oct. 24. John Stokes X & Susanna Bennet [?] X.

,, Oct. 30. Samuel Carpenter X & Mary Nichols X.

,, Dec. 31. Joseph Broom X & Jane Blakeway X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

1821, Jan. 24. John Cave X & Sarah Matthews X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

,, Jan. 24. Edward Matthews & Anne Hughes X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

,, Feb. 8. Richard Matthews & Sarah Jeffs X. By SAML. BURROWS, Off. Minr.

,, Mar. 5. George Rowley X & Anne Venables X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

,, Apr. 23. Thomas Downton X & Sarah Lloyd X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

1823, Feb. 3. David Partridge X, of Old Swinford, co. Worcestershire, & Elizth. Brookes. By JAMES CROWTHER, Curate.

,, May 3. William Moore X & Martha Downton X. By GILBERT ELLIOT, Curate.

,, Nov. 2. James Wilson X & Jane Brakewell X. By GILBERT ELLIOT, Curate.

1824, Feb. 19. James Lane & Sarah Mineall. By GILBERT ELLIOT, Curate.

,, July 18. Thomas Milner X & Sarah Mantle X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, Sep. 20. John Lewis X & Elizth. Brecknell. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, Dec. 31. James Hales X & Susanna Bodnham X. By CHARLES WALCOT, Off: Minr:

1825, May 26. John Barker X & Betty Evans X. By J. M. WOOD, Vicar of Stoddesdon

,, Nov. 14. John Hanley X & Elizth. Rowley X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

1826, Jan. 31. John Milner, of Much Wenlock, & Mary Minton, *lic.* By JOHN M. WOOD, Vicar of Stoddesdon.

,, Mar. 15. John Breakwell X & Emma Wilson X. By JOHN M. WOOD, Vicar of Stoddesdon.

,, Mar. 27. Henry Jeffs X & Sarah Lawley, of Rock, widow. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, May 18. Thomas Holder, of Rock, & Martha Dorrell, *lic.* By J. HAYTON, Curate of Neen Savage.

,, June 4. William Henry Groves & Margaret Green, *lic.* By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

1826, June 26. John Pountney X & Hannah Cleeton, of Ribbesford. By J. HAYTON, Curate of Neen Savage.

1827, Jan. 4. Richard Breakwell, of Kingswinford, & Elizth. Brookes, *lic.* By J. HAYTON, Curate of Neen Savage.

,, Jan. 31. William Hughes X & Elizth. Jeffs. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, May 3. James Barker X & Arabella Iveson X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, June 17. Robt. Mantle & Hannah Hayward X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, July 2. William Jones X, of Cleoby. Mortr., & Elizth. Walker X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

1828, Jan. 28. Thomas Baxter X & Phœbe Brooks. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, May 11. Thomas Matthews & Mary Rowley Barker, *lic.* By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, May 14. Joseph Wilmot X & Martha Palmer X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, June 2. Samuel Horton X & Susannah Pountney X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, June 2. John Fox X, of Ribbesford, & Sarah Pountney X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, Sep. 21. John Weaver & Caroline Chappell. By C. M. WIGLEY.

,, Oct. 5. Thomas Walford & Ann Beach. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, Aug. 17. William Etherege & Mary Davis X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, Nov. 15. Richard White & Mary Downton X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

1830, Oct. 4. Joseph Wooton X & Sarah Winwood.

,, Nov. 1. James Carter X & Elizth. Davies X.

,, Dec. 12. Joseph Wilson X & Mary Brakewell X.

1832, Mar. 19. Joseph Minall & Eliza Bond, of Cleobury Mortimer. By E. P. MORGAN. Curate.

,, July 9. Richard Williams, Upper Arley, & Mary Pountney X. By E. P. MORGAN, Curate.

,, Aug. 9. William Aston & Sarah Mantle.

1832, Dec. 24. Edward Price & Mary Winwood X. By Geo. W. Murray, Curate.

1833, May 16. Luke Pountney X & Mary Oakely X. By Geo. Lionel Fraser, Curate.

1834, May 5. Thomas Roberts & Mary Draper X. By H. E. C. Cobden.

,, Sep. 1. Thomas Lloyd X & Mary Winwood X, widow.

,, Sep. 16. Joseph Downton X & Mary Middleton X, of Neen Savage. By Halsted E. C. Cobden.

1835, Feb. 29. James Ward & Betty Catstree. By Halsted E. C. Cobden.

,, Sep. 27. Thomas Handley X, of Sidbury, & Sarah Dodd X.

,, Dec. 14. John Roberts X & Mary Robinson X. By J. James, Minister of Chelmarsh.

1836, Jan. 6. John Pearson & Catherine Thipping, *lic.* Wit: Harriet Childe, John Chappell, Anne Winton.

,, Aug. 28. Shadrach Carter & Sarah Bradley X. By John Rodmell, Curate.

,, Dec. 12. John Pountney X, widower, & Susan Catstree X. By John Rodmell, Curate.

1837, Feb. 2. Edward Edwards, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Rachel Jane Holder, *lic.* By William Bruere Otter, Vicar [*signs to* 1839].

,, Oct. 17. Saml: Holland, com. travl., St. George's, Birmingham, & Mary Dorrell, Meaton, *lic.*

,, Nov. 23. Willm. Rudd, Catsley, gamekeeper, & Mary Ann Wilkes, Hall of Hammonds, *lic.*

1838, Feb. 26. Saml. Wilson X & Hart. Taylor X.

,, Dec. 17. Henry Mills, widower, farmer, Rock, & Ann Dorrell, *lic.*

1839, Apr. 10. George Draper X, widower, & Elizth. Pountney X.

,, June 16. Willm. Davies, groom, Kinlet Hall, & Sarah Corfield, servant, Kinlet Hall, *lic.*

1840, Feb. 25. Richard Pountney, farmer, & Margaret Dorrell. By G. W. Murray, Vicar [*signs to* 1840].

,, Mar. 10. Thomas Lucas X & Susanna Cook X.

1840, Aug. 20. The Rev. Thomas Boyles Murray, Rector of the parish of St. Dunstan, in the East London, & Helen Douglas, d. of Major-Gen. Sir Will. Douglas, *lic.*

Marriage Register in present use.

Volume VI.

[*The Note as to Census, &c., on pp.* 177-78 *properly comes in here.*]

Baptisms, 1813-68.

1813, Feb. 7. Edward, s. of Willm. Barker, lab., & Eliz., Button Bridge.

,, Feb. 9. Willm., s. of John Welsby, lab., & Hannah, Earnwood.

,, Feb. 12. Elizth., d. of Willm. Parrey, collier, & Sarah, Coppice Gate.

,, Feb. 15. John, s. of Letitia Mantle, Lodge Gate.

,, Mar. 7. John, s. of Richd. Hammond, farmer, & Eliz., Winwood.

,, Apr. 7. Edwd., s. of Thos. Aston, lab., & Sarah, Norton's End.

,, Apr. 29. Thomas, s. of Edward Taylor, lab., & Hannah, Shop House.

,, May 2. Richard, s. of Samuel Gelliers, lab., & Sarah, Log Mill.

,, June 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas Weston, blacksmith, & Anne, Foxcott Shop.

,, June 17. Jane, d. of John Stokes, lab., & Elinor, Upper Meaton.

,, June 17. Thomas, s. of Willm. Lloyd, shoemaker, & Leah, Norton's End.

,, Sep. 12. John, s. of Matthew Hopcut, shoemaker, & Anne, Button Bridge Shop.

,, Dec. 5. Mary, d. of John Preece, lab., & Mary, Crump's End.

1814, Feb. 1. Mary, d. of John Draper, lab., & Mary, Coppice Gate.

,, Feb. 22. Eliza, d. of Willm. Minton, farmer, & Anne, Bradeley.

,, Mar. 6. Walter, s. of Walter Corbet, farmer, & Hannah Radford.

1814, Mar. 27. Allen, s. of Allen Allen, lab., & Mary, Up. Meaton.

,, Apr. 13. Anne, d. of James Millar, gardener to Mr. Childe, & Anne, Norton's End.

,, Apr. 6. Annie, d. of John Stockley, farmer, & Sarah, Woonall.

,, Apr. 17. Harriet, d. of James Stokes, lab., & Jane, Button br. Com.

,, May 11. Richd., s. of Richd. Hammond, farmer, & Elizth. Winwood.

,, May 22. Edwd., s. of George Walter, lab., & Eliz., The Lawns.

,, June 13. Hannah, d. of John Welsbury, lab., & Hannah, Earnwood.

,, June 12. Elizth., d. of John Pountney, lab., & Elizth., Kinlet Com.

,, July 3. Willm., s. of James Sheinton, mason, & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Sep. 18. Henry, s. of James Beach, bailiff to Mr. Crane, & Hannah, Rotten Row.

,, Sep. 19. John, s. of Henry Downes, farmer, & Eliza., Moor Hall. P.B. R.C. 14 June 1815.

,, Oct. 9. James, s. of Willm. Bradley, lab., & Mary, Log Mill.

,, Nov. 13. Elizth., d. of Willm. Tomkins, lab., & Martha, Shop House.

,, Nov. 25. Thos., s. of Henry Hiatt, farmer, & Mary, The Faston.

,, Dec. 4. Mary, d. of Saml. Galliers, lab., & Sarah, Log Mill. P.B.

1815, Jan. 8. Thomas, s. of Matthew Hopcut, cordwainer, & Anne, Higley.

,, Feb. 9. Richd., s. of John Bate, senr., mercer's *alias* Mass H., psh. Stottesden.

,, Mar. 21. John, s. of Thomas Weston, blacksmith, & Anne, Foxcote. P.B.

,, Mar. 24. Saml., s. of Willm. Wilson, lab., & Sarah, Upper H.

,, Apr. 2. John, s. of Willm. Barker, lab., & Elizth., Shop H.

1815, Apr. 2. Saml., (base) s. of Mary Draper, Log Mill.
,, Apr. 2. Elizth., s. of John Baker, farmer, & Elizth., The Birch. P.B.
,, Apr. 12. Susanna, d. of Will. Bennet, lab., & Susannah, Coppice Gate. P.B. R.C. 25 June.
,, Apr. 16. Margt., s. of Willm. Davis, lab., & Anne, Log Mill.
,, Apr. 23. James, base s. of Anne Broom, strumpet, Log Mill.
,, June 18. Ann, d. of Humphy. Winwood, lab., & Mary, Poor House.
,, June 23. Henry, s. of Lewis Jones & Rosanna, Higley.
,, June 25. John, s. of John Wellsbury, lab., & Hannah, Earnwood.
,, July 2. Willm., s. of William Etherege, lab., & Mary, Pancake Hall.
,, Feb. 9. Saml., s. of John Boore, lab., & Ann, Bewdley.
,, July 11. Joseph, s. of Willm. Minton, farmer, & Ann, Bradeley.
,, Aug. 13. Mary, d. of James Dorrell, farmer, & Martha, Lower Meaton. P.B.
,, Aug. 27. Martha, d. of George Taft, lab., & Mary, Bardley, psh. of Stottesdon.
,, Sep. 8. Mary & Elizth., daus. of Thomas Scott, moulder, & Anna Maria, Stroud, Gloucester. B. 27 June 1814.

The father of these children is an Anabaptist but consented that they should be baptized.

1815, Oct. 29. Benjam., s. of John Lane, lab., & Hannah, Log Mill.
,, Nov. 12. James, s. of Allen Allen, lab., & Mary, Sturt Common.
,, Dec. 31. Leah, d. of Willm. Lloyd, cordwainer, & Leah, Norton's End.
1816, Jan. 7. John, s. of Joseph Horton, farmer, & Phœbe, Heath farm.
,, Feb. 11. Marianne, d. of Walter Corbett, lab., & Hannah, Radford.
,, Feb. 29. Mary, d. of John Matthews, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

1816, Mar. 3. James, s. of Thomas Dolittle, farmer, & Elizth., Kingswood, psh. Stottesdon.
,, Mar. 3. Elizth., d. of George Draper, lab., & Mary, Coppice Gate.
,, Mar. 3. Henry, s. of Henry Downes, farmer, & Eliza., Moor Hall.
,, Mar. 17. James, s. of Willm. Penn, lab., & Ann, The Lodge.
,, Mar. 24. John, s. of Mary Taft, servant, Coppice Gate.
,, July 14. Drusilla, d. of James Amise, blacksmith, & Mary, Button Bridge.
,, July 27. John, s. of John Stockley, farmer, & Sarah, Winhall.
,, July 28. Mary Ann, d. of James Winwood, lab., & Susannah, Button B.
,, Sep. 1. Margt., d. of James Shineton, mason, & Mary, Button Bridge.
,, Dec. 8. Willm., s. of Walter Childe, lab., & Mary, Upper Meaton.
,, Dec. 25. William, s. of James Beach, bailiff to Mr. Crane, & Hannah, Rotten Row.
1817, Jan. 26. James, s. of John Parton, lab., & Lucy, Earnwood.
,, Apr. 1. Clarissa, d. of Willm. Lloyd, shoemaker, & Leah, Norton's End.
,, May 4. Sarah, d. of Willm. Parrey, collier, & Sarah, Coppice Gate.
,, June 1. Rachael, d. of George Matthews, wheelwright, & Maria, Coppice.
,, June 8. Benjamin, s. of Humphrey Winwood, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.
,, June 15. Willm., d. of Henry Hiatt, farmer, & Mary, Faston.
,, Oct. 27. Willm. s. of Joseph Baxter, collier, & Anne, Button Bridge.
,, Nov. 2. Richd., s. of Mary Broome, servant, Log Mill.
,, Nov. 23. Sarah, d. of Willm. Barker, lab., & Elizth., Shop House.
,, Dec. 15. Mary, d. of Willm. Penn, lab., & Anne, The Lodge.

1818, Jan. 30. Robert, s. of John Matthews, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Feb. 16. Thomas s. of John Reynolds, lab., & Mary, Norton's End.

,, Mar. 8. Catherine, d. of Thomas Henley, lab., & Mary, Poor House.

,, Mar. 29. Anne, d. of Allen Allin, lab., & Mary, Sturt Common.

,, Apr. 1. Elizth., d. of Anne Broome, servant, Log Mill.

,, Apr. 19. Jane, d. of Thomas Griffiths, lab., & Elizth., Log Mill.

,, June 28. Robert, s. of John Matthews, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge. Said to be born Jany. 3, see Jany. 30.

,, June 28. Anne, d. of James Dorrall, farmer, & Martha, Meaton.

,, July 5. Elijah, s. of George Draper, lab., & Mary, Copy Gate.

,, July 12. John, s. of Elizth. Bodenham, servant, Bradley.

,, July 19. Drusilla & Elizth., daus. of John Catstree, lab., & Lucy, Sturt Common.

,, July 19. Anne, d. of John Porton, lab., & Lucy, Earnwood.

,, Aug. 16. Phœbe, d. of Willm. Edridge, lab., & Mary, Pancake Hall.

,, Sep. 13. Willm., s. of Henry Highet, farmer, & Mary, Fastons.

,, Oct. 11. Eliza., d. of James Shinton, mason, & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Dec. 20. James, s. of Anne Hedgcock, servant, Kinlet.

,, Dec. 21. James, s. of Henry Downes, farmer, & Eliza., Moor Hall.

1819, Jan. 3. John, s. of Thomas Dolittle, farmer, & Elizth., Stottesden.

,, Jan. 3. James, s. of James Ward, wheelwright, & Anne, Foxcote.

,, Apr. 11. Mary Ann, d. of Elizth. Walford, servant, Norton's End.

1819, Apr. 7. Willm., s. of Willm. Lloyd, shoemaker, & Leah, Button Oak psh. of Stottesden.

,, May 10. Elizth., d. of Thomas Brooks, shoemaker, & Mary, Baveney Wood.

,, Jan. 9. Sarah, d. of Walter Childe, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Apr. 16. Mary, d. of Edward Lawrence, lab., & Sarah, Miers, par. of Stottesden.

,, Apr. 16. Joseph, s. of George Matthews, wheelwright, & Maria, Coppice Gate.

,, May 30. Emma, d. of Matthew Huffer, lab., & Emma, Kinlet Farm Yard.

,, June 27. Jane, d. of Wm. Parrey, lab., & Sarah, Coppice Gate.

,, Oct. 24. Ann, d. of Humphrey Winwood, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Nov. 21. Mary Ann, d. of Sarah Venables, servt., Bargate.

,, Nov. 28. Margaret, d. of Thomas Griffith, lab., & Elizth., Log Mill.

1820, Feb. 6. Hannah, d. of James Beach, farmer, & Hannah, Rotten Row.

,, Mar. 31. Mary, d. of Willm. Barker, lab., & Elizth.

,, Apr. 2. Edward, s. of Thomas Dolittle, farmer, & Elizth.

,, Apr. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas Owen, carpenter, & Maria, Wash. Lodge.

,, Apr. 8. Thomas, s. of Willm. Penn, lab., & Ann, Norton's End.

,, Apr. 17. John, s. of Walter Childe, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Apr. 23. Frederick, s. of James Winwood, lab., & Susannah, Button Bridge.

,, Apr. 23. Nancy, d. of George Drapier, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Apr. 30. John, s. of James Ward, wheelwright, & Anne, Foxcote.

,, May 7. Jane, d. of Allen Allen, lab., & Mary, Catsley.

* ,, May 24. Jane, d. of Allen Allen & Mary, Shophouse.

* This child it appears was privately baptized May 7 and christened May 24.

1820, May 21. John, s. of John Ward, wheelwright, & Anne, Weston's Shop.

,, June 24. Thos., s. of Willm. Penn, lab., & Anne, [?] Lodge. [*See Apr.* 30.]

,, June 24. Annie, d. of John Reynolds, lab., & Mary, Norton's End.

,, Aug. 13. Mary Ann, d. of [——], lab., & Anne, Bank House.

,, Aug. 13. Benjn., s. of Anne Blunt, lab., Shop House.

,, Oct. 8. Nancy, d. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Anne, Woodgate.

,, Oct. 8. Susanna, d. of Edwd. Lawrance, lab., & Sarah, Myers, Stottesden.

1821, Feb. 10. Wm., s. of Thos. Beddoes, lab., & Jane, Workhouse.

,, Mar. 18. George, s. of Geo. Walker, lab., & Elizth., Upper Meaton.

,, Mar. 25. Susan, d. of Thos. Brooks, lab., & Mary, Kinlet Common.

,, Mar. 30. Mary Ann, d. of George Rowley, lab., & Anne, Bargate.

,, Apr. 1. Elizth., d. of John Catstree, lab., & Lucy, Stirt Common.

,, Apr. 15. Thos., s. of John Ward, lab., & Jane, Log Mill.

,, Apr. 27. Fredk., s. of Willm. Lloyd, shoemaker, & Leah, Norton's End Turnpike.

,, May 3. Saml., s. of Thos. Downton, lab., & Sarah, lodging at Winnall.

,, May 6. Mary, d. of Thos. Brooks, lab., & Mary, Upper House.

,, July 8. Saml., s. of Thos. Downton, lab., & Sarah, Winnall.

,, Aug. 5. Thos., s. of John Ward, lab., & Jane, Log Mill.

,, Aug. 5. Elizth., d. of James Rogers, farmer, & Ann, Eytington Rock.

,, Oct. 7. Mary, d. of John Stokes, lab., & Susanna, Shop House.

1821, Oct. 7. Jane, d. of Geo. Evans, lab., & Eliz., Coppy Gate.

,, Nov. 18. Caroline, d. of Edw. Mathews, lab., & Ann, Button Bridge.

,, Dec. 2. Elizth., d. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Anne, Woodgate.

,, Dec. 6. Willm., s. of Willm. Evans, lab., & Elizth., Button Bridge.

1822, Feb. 10. Elizth., d. of Thos. Griffiths, lab., & Elizth., Norton's End.

,, Mar. 3. Willm., s. of Willm. Richards, lab., & Eliz., Oswestry, one of the extra labourers brought by Mr. Childe to work on his road.

,, Mar. 6. Ann, d. of Richd. Burgess, lab., & Sarah, Mass House, psh. Stottesden.

,, Mar. 31. Eliza, d. of Elizth. Jeffs, servant, Button Bridge.

,, Apr. 14. Caroline, d. of Anne Broom, servant, Logwood Mill.

,, Apr. 14. Martha, d. of Edwd. Lawrence, lab., & Sarah, Myers.

,, Apr. 28. James, s. of Willm. Barker, lab., & Elizth., Sturt Common.

,, Apr. 21. Abraham, s. of Elizth. Vaughan, servant, Button Bridge.

,, June 30. John, s. of Allen Allen, farmer, & Mary, Neen Savage.

,, July 28. George, s. of James Beach, farmer, & Hannah, Rotten Row.

,, Aug. 8. Elizth., d. of Thos. Beddoes, lab., & Jane, Baveney Wood, Neen psh.

,, Oct. 6. John, s. of Mary Downton, servant, Button Bridge.

,, Dec. 18. Mary, d. of John Reynolds, lab., & Mary, Norton's End.

,, Dec. 23. George, s. of James Shineton, stone mason, & Mary, Button Bridge.

1823, Jan. 7. Richard, s. of Richd. Hammonds, farmer, & Eliz., Button Bridge.

1823, Mar. 20. Sarah, d. of John Ward, lab., & Jane, Log Mill.

,, Apr. 15. Lucy, d. of John Catstree, lab., & Lucy, Sturt Common.

,, Apr. 17. William, s. of John Cave, lab., & Sarah, Coppice. Christened Apr. 27.

,, Apr. 28. Willm., s. of James Ward, wheelwright, & Ann, Weston's Shop.

,, May 7. Eliza, d. of George Mathews, carpenter, & Maria, Coppice Gate.

,, May 11. William, s. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Anne, usual residence Kinlet Common while their house repairing in Neen psh.

,, July 6. Eliza, d. of Thomas Brookes, shoemaker, & Mary, Upper House.

,, Sep. 27. Ellen Eliza, d. of Henry Downes, farmer, & Eliza, Moor Hall.

,, Oct. 19. Charles, s. of David Partridge, bricklayer, & Elizth., Button Bridge. B. 13th Sept.

1824, Jan. 11. Eliza & Lucy, daus. of Matthew Huffer, lab., & Emma, Kennel. P.B. Aug. 7, 1820.

,, Feb. 8. Anne, d. of Edwd. Lawrence, lab., & Sarah, Myers, psh. Stottesdon.

,, Feb. 19. James, s. of Thos. Mantle, lab., & Elizth., Myers, psh. Stottesdon.

,, Feb. 22. James, s. of Saml. Coles, butcher, & Elinor, Button oak, Stottesdon.

,, Feb.[—]. Sarah, d. of James Wilson, lab., & Jane, Upper House.

,, Mar. 26. Sarah, d. of Edwd. Matthews, lab., & Sarah, Button Bridge.

,, Mar. 13. Benj., s. of Willm. Beddoes, lab., & Drusilla, Button Bridge.

,, May 2. Willm., s. of Willm. Barker, lab., & Elizth., Sturt Common.

,, July 18. Prudence, d. of John Stokes, lab., & Susan, Shop House.

,, July 25. Elizth., d. of Thos. Elcock, lab., & Elizth., Knoll.

1824, Aug. 8. Mary, d. of Thos. Downton, lab., & Sarah, Bewdley Forest.

,, Oct. 24. Harriet, d. of Luke Pountney, lab., & Letty, Bush, psh. Stottesden.

,, Dec. 12. John, s. of Susanna Bodnam, servt. to Mr. Halls, Severn Hall, Severn Lodge.

,, Sep. 13. Sarah, d. of James Shineton, mason, & Mary, Button Bridge. P.B. Christd. Jany. 2, 1825.

,, Sep. 21. John, s. of Henry Baker, farmer, & Susan, Norton's End. P.B.

,, Sep. 21. John, s. of Ann Tremble, Bank House. P.B.

,, Dec. 25. Eliza, d. of James Lane, lab., & Sarah, The Mill. P.B. Christened Jany. 30, 1825.

1825, Jan. 24. John, s. of John Cave, lab., & Sarah, Coppice. P.B.

,, Feb. 14. [*blank*] of Thos. Lawley, blacksmith, & Ann, Kinlet. P.B. Christened Jany. 26th.

,, Feb. 21. Thos., s. of Thos. Griffiths, lab., & Elizth., Norton's End. P.B. Christ. Feb. 27.

,, Mar. 20. Elijah, s. of Francis Green, lab., & Hannah, Sturt Common.

,, Mar. 30. Willm., s. of John Catstree, lab., & Lucy, Sturt Common. P.B. Received into Church Aug 11, 1833.

,, Apr. 10. Ann, d. of of John Reynolds, lab., & Mary, Norton's End.

,, May 15. Eliza, d. of Thos. Brookes, shoemaker, & Mary, Upper Meaton.

,, May 22. Winifred, d. of Mattw. Huffer, lab., & Emma, Kennel.

,, May 29. Sarah, d. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Anne, Baveney Wood.

,, June 5. Susan, d. of Humphrey Winwood, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, June 26. Thomas, s. of James Ward, wheelwright, & Ann, Winnall.

,, July 10. Hannah, d. of John Lewis, tailor, & [——], Coppice Gate.

1825. Oct. 3. Elizth., d. of Edwd. Mathews, lab., & Anne, Button Bridge.

,, Oct. 23. Job, s. of John Matthews, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Dec. 4. Willm., s. of Elizth. Vaughan, servt., Button Bridge.

,, Dec. 11. Ann, d. of Willm. Barker, lab., & Elizth., Sturt Common. P.B.

1826, Feb. 5. Sarah, d. of George Drapier, lab., & Mary, Coppice Gate.

,, Mar. 3. James, s. of John Barker, lab., & Mary, Shop House.

,, May 14. Elizth., d. of John Breakwell, lab., & Emma, Pancake Hall.

,, May 21. Ellen, d. of Willm. Mansell, farmer, & Frances, Moor Hall.

,, May 21. Mary, d. of George Matthews, carpenter, & Maria, Coppice Gate.

,, Sep. 10. Sarah, d. of Thomas Lawley, blacksmith, & Anne, Blacksmith's shop.

,, Oct. 29. Hannah, d. of James Wilson, lab., & Jane, Upper House.

,, Oct. 9. Lucy & Mary, daus. of William Lacon Childe, Esqre, & Harriet, Kinlet Hall. [*Note in margin:*] Christened but omitted to be registered.

,, Dec. 17. Sarah, d. of Thomas Mantle, lab., & Betty, Myers, Stottesden.

,, Dec. 28. Stephen, s. of Phœbe Brookes, servt., Button Bridge. P.B., died after.

1827, Jan. 7. John, s. of James Lane, wheelwright, & Sarah, The Mill.

,, Jan. 28. John, s. of Edwd. Broome, lab., & Susanna, Crump's Hill.

,, Mar. 9. Thomas, s. of Willm. Hughes, lab., & Elizth., Button Bridge. Pr. Chr. July 1.

,, Mar. 16. Will., s. of Thomas Downton, lab., & Sarah, Coppice Gate. P.B., died soon after.

,, Apr. 10. Sarah, d. of Willm Penn, lab., & Anne, Lodge. P.B. Christened June 6.

1827, May 20. Caroline, d. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Anne, Baveney Wood.

,, Oct. 7. Sarah, d. of James Shineton, bricklayer, & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Aug. 9. [*blank*] of Edwd. Jones, farmer, & . . . . ., Tiphouse.

,, Aug. 19. Thomas, s. of John Lewis, tailor, & Elizth., Coppice Gate.

,, Sep. 9. Martha, d. of Humy. Winwood, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Aug. 5. Willm., s. of John Pountney, lab., & Hannah, Upper House.

,, Oct. 18. Willm., s. of John Breakwell, lab., & Emma, Yew Tree Gate.

,, Oct. 25. Edwd., s. of Thos. Harrington, lab., & Margaret, Earnwood.

,, Dec. 16. Sarah, d. of John Reynolds, lab., & Mary, Crumps Hill.

,, Dec. 23. Maria, d. of Charles Winwood, lab., & Ann, Button Bridge Common.

,, Dec. 23. Willm., s. of Thomas Brookes, shoemaker, & Mary, Upper Meaton.

1828, Feb. 17. George, base s. of Ann Butcher, Bank House. Her proper name is Tremble by marriage.

,, Mar. 2. Thos. & Saml., sons of Willm. Barker, lab., & Elizth., Sturt Common. P.B., died.

,, Mar. 9. Francis, s. of Francis Green, lab., & Hannah, Sturt Common.

,, May 11. Mary, d. of Richd. Vaughan, lab., & Ann, Silligrove.

,, May 27. John, s. of Thomas Baxter, lab., & Phœbe, Bardley, Stottesden.

,, June 15. Sarah, d. of Thos. Downton, lab., & Sarah, Coppice Gate.

,, July 9. Dinah, d. of Walter Corbett, woodman, & Hannah, Radsford.

,, Aug. 10. Marianne, d. of Willm. Byetheway, lab., & Mary, Bush, psh. Stottesden.

,, Aug. 17. John, s. of Edwd. Matthews, lab., & Ann, Button Bridge.

1828, Oct. 21. Mary, d. of John Catstree, lab., & Lucy, Sturt Common. Recd. into the Church Aug. 11, 1833.

,, Oct. 21. Harriet, d. of John Cave, lab., & Sarah, Button Bridge Common. P.B., died.

,, Oct. 26. Richard, s. of Richd. Sankey, farmer, & Sarah, Moor Hall. P.B.

,, Nov. 9. Jane, d. of James Wilson, lab., & Jane, Upper House.

,, Nov. 18. Hannah, d. of Eleanor Welsbury, servt., Poor House. P.B.

,, Nov. 30. Anne, d. of Willm. Hughes, lab., & Elizth., Forest.

,, Dec. 3. James, s. of James Reynolds, shoemaker, & Hannah, Button Bridge Turnpike.

,, Dec. 7. Elizth., d. of Drusilla Walker, servt., Maxfield.

1829, Jan. 11. James, s. of James Lane, wheelwright, & Sarah, Shop House.

,, Jan. 11. Willm., s. of Hannah Barker, spinster, Sturt Common.

,, Jan. 24. Willm., s .of Henry Baker, farmer, & Susan, Norton's End.

,, Feb. 1. Harriet, d. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Ann, Baveney Wood.

,, Mar. 8. Sarah, d. of Thos. Winwood, junr., lab., & Sarah, Poor House.

,, Mar. 28. Daniel, s. of Geo. Matthews, carpenter, & Maria, Coppice Gate.

,, Mar. 31. John, s. of Mary Fenn, servt., Upper Meaton.

,, June 1. Mary, d. of John Weaver, carpenter, & Caroline, Workhouse Lodge.

,, June 14. Willm., s. of Saml. Horton, lab., & Susannah, Bradeley.

,, June 7. Thomas, s. of Thos. Walford, shoemaker, & Ann, Hall of Hammonds.

,, Aug. 2. Harriet, d. of Willm. Beddoes, lab., & Drusilla, Button Bridge.

,, Sep. 6. John, s. of John Pountney, lab., & Hannah, Upper Meaton.

1829, Dec. 28. Mary Ann, d. of Martha Callow, servt., Shop House.

1830, Jan. 10. Saml., s. of John Lewis, lab., & Elizth., Coppice Gate.

,, Apr. 12. Hannah, d. of Joseph Birch, lab., & Mary, Bardley, psh. Stottesdon.

,, May 30. James, s. of Matthew Huffer, lab., & Emma, Kennels.

,, June 6. Edwd., s. of Thos. Baxter, lab., & Phœbe, Bardley, Stottesdon.

,, June 6. Elizth., d. of John Reynolds, lab., & Mary, Earnwood.

,, June 13. George, s. of Thos. Walford, lab., & Ann, Hall of Hammonds.

,, Aug. 14. Willm., s. of Willm. Etheridge, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Aug. 29. Thos., s. of Edw. Mathews, lab., & Ann, Button Bridge.

,, Dec. 19. Benj., s. of Walter Corbett, farmer, & Hannah, Pound Green.

,, Dec. 26. Matilda, d. of Richd. Brookes, coachman to W. L. Childe, Esqre., & Eliza, Meaton. P.B. Christened Jan. 1, 1832.

1831, Jan. 2. Sarah, d. of Thos. Hopkins, lab., & Mary.

,, Jan. 23. Thomas, s. of Saml. Horton, lab., & Susannah Wood Gate.

,, Jan. 30. Willm., s. of Joseph Wilson, lab., & Mary, Winhall.

,, Feb. 20. Elizth., d. of Humy. Winwood, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Feb. 27. Willm., s. of Robt. Colley, lab., & Cathr., Norton's End.

,, Mar. 13. Sarah, d. of Willm. Fowler, Parish Clerk, & Sarah, Button Bridge.

,, Mar. 13. John, s. of Willm. Hughes, lab., & Elizth., Button Bridge.

,, Mar. 29. Emily, d. of James Lane, wheelwright, & Sarah, Shop House. P.B.

,, Apr. 10. Herbert, s. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Anne, Wood Gate.

1831, Apr. 10. Richard, s. of Thomas Downton, lab., & Sarah, Coppy Gate.

,, Apr. 10. Elizth., d. of Willm. Byetheway, lab., & Mary Ann, The Bush.

,, May 1. Eliza, d. of Richd. White, lab., & Mary, Upper Norton's End.

,, May 7. Ellen, base born d. of Ellen Welsbury, Workhouse.

,, May 29. John, s. of James Wilson, lab., & Jane, Norton's End.

,, June 5. Sibera, d. of Thos. Winwood, lab., & Sarah, Work House.

,, June 6. Sukey, d. of John Catstree, lab., & Lucy, Sturt Common. P.B. Received 11 Aug: 1833.

,, July 7. Ann, d. of Timothy Broome, lab., & Mary, Hochyard C.

,, Aug. 3. Willm., s. of Willm. Perry, publican, & Matilda, New Inn.

,, Sep. 23. Elizth., d. of James Shineton, bricklayer, & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Sep. 25. Ann Maria, d. of Geo. Matthews, carpenter, & Maria, Button Bridge Common.

,, Nov. 6. Willm., s. of Joshua Venables, lab., & Ann, Work House.

,, Nov. 20. Rebecca, d. of Thomas Walford, shoemaker, & Ann, Sturt Common.

,, Dec. 26. Willm., base born s. of Elizth. Lesson, servt. P.B.

1832, Jan. 1. Ann Catherine, d. of Richd. Brookes, Kinlet Coachman, & Eliza, Lodge. Born Nov. 17, 1828.

,, Mar. 18. Ann, d. of Saml. Jones, lab., & Maria, Logmill.

,, Apr. 1. Mary, d. of Richd. Pierce, lab., & Jane, Sturt Common.

,, May 6. Christopher, s. of John Lewis, lab., & Elizth., Coppy Gate.

,, May 13. John, s. of Willm. Etheridge, lab., & Mary, Coppy Gate.

1832, June 3. Elizabeth, d. of John Pountney, lab., & Hannah, Upper Meaton.
,, June 3. Hart., d. of Anne Tremble, Bank House.
,, June 24. James, s. of Joseph Wilson, lab., & Mary, Pancake Hall.
,, July 22. Elizth., d. of Saml. Coale, butcher, & Ellen, Button Oak, psh. Stottesden.
,, Aug. 26. Mary, d. of Timy. Broome, lab., & Mary, Meaton.
,, Sep. 9. Rebecca d. of Saml. Cox, underkeeper, & Elizth., Bank House.
,, Nov. 25. Sarah, d. of Saml. Horton, lab., & Susanna, Wood Gate.
,, Dec. 23. Lucy, d. of Richd. Brookes, coachman, & Eliza, Kinlet Hall.
,, Dec. 31. Willm., s. of Mary Griffiths, Workhouse.
1833, Feb. 3. Elizth., d. of Thos. Mantle, lab., & Elizth., Myers.
,, Feb. 10. Eliza, d. of Eliza Nott, single woman, Poor House.
,, Feb. 11. Willm., s. of Willm. Fowler, Parish Clerk, & Sarah, Button Bridge.
,, Feb. 10. John, s. of James Reynolds, shoemaker, & Susannah, Hall of Hammond.
,, Mar. 3. John, s. of Robt. Colley, lab., & Cath., Norton's End.
1822, Feb. 20. Susanna, d. of Willm. Cooke, blind, shoemaker, & Mary, Kinlet. Received 14th Apr. 1833.
1833, May 19. Mary Ann, d. of Humy. Winwood, lab., & Mary, Workhouse.
,, June 20. Martha, d. of John Reynolds, lab., & Mary, Yarnold.
,, June 30. John, s. of Thos. Walford, shoemaker, & Ann, Shop House.
,, July 21. Maria, d. of Richd. White, lab., & Mary, Yew Tree Gate.
,, Aug. 11. John, s. of John Catstree, lab., & Lucy, Sturt Common.

1833, Aug. 18. Harriet, d. of James Lane, wheelwright, & Sarah, Shop House.
,, Sep. 1. Thomas, s. of Susannah Bennet, Button Bridge Common.
,, Sep. 29. Jane, d. of Mary Martin, Kingswood, psh. Stottesden.
,, Oct. 4. Rebecca, d. of Willm. Penn, lab., & Nancy, The Lodge.
,, Oct. 6. Mary, d. of Elizth. Weaver, Poor House.
,, Oct. 27. James, s. of Walter Corbet, woodkeeper, & Hannah, Button Bridge woods. P.B.
,, Nov. 11. James, s. of Willm. Byetheaway, lab., & Mary, Bush. P.B.
,, Dec. 8. Christopher Edwards, s. of Elizth. Edwards, servt., Sturt Common.
1834, Jan. 19. Ann, d. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Amy, Kinlet.
,, Feb. 2. George, s. of John Lewis, lab., & Elizth.
,, Feb. 16. James, s. of Willm. Etherage, lab., & Mary, Coppice Gate.
,, Feb. 23. Willm., s. of James Wilson, lab., & Jane, Norton's End.
,, Apr. 6. John, s. of Margt. Davis, Shop House.
,, Aug. 10. Elizth., d. of Richd. Pearce, lab., & Jane, Norton's End.
,, Aug. 17. Susan, d. of John Reynolds, lab., & Mary, Yarnold.
,, Sep. 7. Joseph, s. of Willm. Robarts, lab., & Sarah, Work House.
,, Sep. 14. Elizth., d. of Willm. Jones, lab., & Elizth., Lawns.
,, Sep. 20. Eliza, d. of Susan Tomkins, Work House. P.B.
,, Oct. 7. George Lionel, s. of Willm. Fowler, Parish Clerk, & Sarah, Button Bridge. P.B.
,, Nov. 16. Emma, d. of Mary Shineton, Button Bridge.
,, Nov. 30. Mary, d. of Saml. Horton, lab., & Susannah, Coppice Gate.
1835, Jan. 18. Rebecca, d. of Thos. Winwood, lab., & Sarah, Button Bridge.

1835, Feb. 9. Margt., d. of Thos. Roberts, lab., & Mary, Lawns.

,, Feb. 22. Ellen, d. of Robt. Colley, lab., & Cath., Sturt Common.

,, Mar. 29. George, s. of Thos. Beach, lab., & Frances, Shop House.

,, Aug. 2. Elizth., d. of Ann Butcher, Bank House.

,, Aug. 9. Phœbe, d. of Saml. Cole, butcher, & Elizth., Stoddesdon.

,, Aug. 13. Eliza, d. of Charles Winwood, lab., & Hart., Kinlet.

,, Oct. 4. Mary, d. of John Griffin, lab., & Sarah, Silly Grove.

,, Oct. 4. Mary Ann, d. of Richd. White, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Oct. 11. Sarah, d. of Willm. Hughes, lab., & Elizth., Coppice Gate.

,, Nov. 29. Martha, d. of Timy. Broome, lab., & Mary, Oak Yard.

,, Dec. 13. Ann, d. of Thos. Brook, cordwainer, & Mary, Wood Gate.

,, Dec. 20. Mary, d. of Willm. Jeffs, carpenter, & Ann, Button Bridge.

1836, Jan. 17. Thomas, s. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Ann, Kinlet.

,, Feb. 28. Anne, d. of Eleanor Welsbury, spinster, Poor House.

,, Mar. 13. James, s. of James Wilson, lab., & Jane, Pancake Hall.

,, Mar. 29. John, s. of Joseph Wilson, lab., & Mary, Norton's End.

,, May 1. Sarah, d. of Willm. Etherege, lab., & Mary, Coppice Gate.

,, May 8. Ann, d. of Mary Walker, spinster, Baveney Wood.

,, June 5. James, s. of Thos. Roberts, lab., & Mary, Lawns.

,, July 10. Sarah, d. of Willm. Pountney, lab., & Hannah, Wood Gate.

1836, Sep. 26. Ann, d. of Richd. Pearse, lab., & Jane, Button Bridge.

,, Oct. 30. Willm., s. of Thos. Handley, lab., & Sarah, Logmill.

,, Dec. 4. Saml., s. of Saml. Horton, lab., & Susanna, Coppice Gate.

,, Dec. 4. Jane, d. of Robt. Colley, lab., & Kathr., Sturt Common.

,, Dec. 6. Ann, d. of Saml. Cox, under game keeper, & Elizth., Norton's End.

,, Sep. 26. Thomas, s. of John Beach & Jane, Shop House.

1837, Feb. 30. Mary Ann, d. of Thos. Weston & Alice, Button Oak.

,, Apr. 16. Willm., s. of Charles Winwood, lab., & Hannah, Poor House, Button Bridge.

,, Apr. 23. George, s. of Thos. Morris, lab., & Sarah, Upper Meaton.

,, Apr. 23. Thos., s. of Thos. Downton, lab., & Sarah, Coppice Gate.

,, Apr. 23. Willm., s. of Willm. Hughes, lab., & Elizth., Coppice Gate.

Mary Ann, d. of Thos. Baxter, lab., & Sophia, Button Bridge.

,, July 23. Joseph, s. of Timothy Broome, lab., & Mary, Oak Yard.

,, July 28. Emma, d. of Willm. Fowler, Parish clerk, & Sarah, Button Bridge.

,, Oct. 8. Thomas, s. of Will. Link, lab., & Mary, Log Mill.

,, Nov. 12. William Alfred, s. of Will. Jones, lab., & Eliz., Lawns.

,, Nov. 19. Henry, s. of Thos. Beach, lab., & Frances, Sturt Common.

,, Nov. 23. John, s. of John Pearson, head gardener at Kinlet, & Cathr., Upper House.

,, Dec. 3. Elizth., s. of Joseph Lawley, lab., & Elizth., Maxfield.

1838, Jan. 21. Sarah, d. of Joseph Wilson, lab., & Mary, Norton's End.

1838, Feb. 11. Mary, d. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Ann, Kinlet Common.
,, Mar. 11. Betsey, d. of Humphry Pool, lab., & Eleanor, Hall of Hammonds.
,, Mar. 11. Thomas, s. of Willm. Jeffs, lab., & Ann, Button Bridge.
,, Apr. 1. Lucy, d. of John Griffin, lab., & Sarah, Meaton.
,, June 17. Elizth., d. of Richd. White, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.
,, June 26. Elizth., d. of Willm. Bruere Otter, Vicar of Kinlet, & Elizth., Vicarage.
,, Sep. 16. John, s. of Saml. Horton, pig jobber, & Susannah, Coppice Gate.
,, Sep. 30. Ann, d. of Robt. Colley, lab., & Cathr., Sturt Common.
,, Sep. 30. Mary, d. of Saml. Coles, butcher, & Ellen, Button Oak, Stottesden.
,, Oct. 7. Phœbe, d. of Willm. Etheredge, lab., & Mary, Coppice Gate.
,, Nov. 25. Henry, s. of James Wilson, lab., & Jane, Pancake Hall.
,, Dec. 9. Mary, d. of John Etheredge, lab., & Margt., Button Bridge.
,, Dec. 23. Saml., s. of Saml. Jeffs, lab., & Phœbe, Button Bridge.
1839, Jan. 13. Joseph, s. of Luke Pountney, lab., & Mary, Norton's End.
,, Feb. 10. John, s. of Mary Draper, single woman, Coppice Gate.
,, Feb. 10. Mary, d. of Willm. Pountney, lab., & Hannah, Wood Gate.
,, Feb. 17. John, s. of Thos. Roberts, lab., & Mary, Lawns.
,, Apr. 28. Sarah, d. of Thos. Baxter, lab., & Sophia, Button Bridge.
,, June 9. Sarah, d. of Saml. Wilson, lab., & Sarah, Button Bridge.
,, June 16. Ann, d. of George Draper, lab., & Elizth., Woodgate.

1839, June 23. Elizth., d. of Saml. Cox, under game keeper, & Elizth., Norton's End.

* ,, June 30. Henry, s. of Geo. Walker, wheelwright, & Hannah, Kinlet.

,, June 30. Willm. s. of Willm. Rudd, gamekeeper, & Mary, Catsley.

* ,, July 7. Henry, s. of George Walker, labourer, & Hannah, Kinlet.

,, Sep. 29. Ann, d. of Willm. Dolittle, lab., & Hannah, Stoddesdon.

,, Oct. 6. Emma, d. of Saml. Palmer, lab., & Emma.

,, Oct. 6. Willm., s. of Willm. Jeffs, lab., & Ann, Button Bridge.

,, Oct. 13. Joseph, s. of Willm. Hughes, lab., & Elizth., Forest.

1840, Mar. 29. Hannah, d. of Thos. Beach, lab., & Frances, Sturt Common.

,, May 3. Mary, d. of James Barker, lab., & Arabella, Sturt Common.

,, May 24. Margaret, d. of James Lawley, farmer, & Marianne, Norton's End. Born May 16.

,, June 7. Emma, d. of John Griffin, lab., & Sarah, Sillygrove.

,, June 28. George, s. of John Pearson, head gardener at Kinlet Hall, & Cathr., Kinlet.

,, July 19. Eliza, d. of Thos. Payne, lab., & Mary, Kinlet.

,, July 26. Charles, s. of Robt. Colley, lab., & Cathr., Sturt Common.

,, Aug. 2. Henry, s. of Joseph Lawley, lab., & Elizth., Maxfields.

,, Aug. 9. Thomas, s. of Humy. Poole, brickmaker, & Eleanor, Kinlet.

,, Sep. 6. Martha, d. of Margt. Griffiths, single woman, Kinlet.

,, Dec. 13. Charles William, s. of George William Murray, Vicar of Kinlet, & Mary Anne.

,, Dec. 20. Thomas, an adult s. of Thomas Morris, lab., & Nancy, Kinlet. Adult Bapt. By permission of the Lord Bishop.

* This is scratched out.

1840, Nov. 1. Joseph, s. of Samuel Horton, pig-dealer, & Susanna, Kinlet. (Omitted.)

Volume VII.

Burials, 1813—1906.

1813, Mar. 23. Joseph Matthews, aged 18, Button Bridge.
,, Apr. 7. John Hammonds, Winwood.
,, Apr. 28. Elizth. Jeffs, Foscott Shop.
,, May 5. Eliza Maria Bradborn, Washers L.
,, May 17. William Welsby, infant, Earnwood.
,, May 23. Margaret Evans, aged 70, Tiphouse.
,, June 5. William Horton, aged 57, Woodgate.
,, July 18. John Draper, aged 65, Coppice Gate.
,, Nov. 16. Elizth. Pountney, aged 13 months, Woodgate.
,, Dec. 21. Elizth. Tanton, aged 81, Bewdley.
1814, Jan. 19. Thomas Mantle, aged 53, Birmingham.
,, Feb. 10. Elizth. Southam, aged 58, Button Oak.
,, Feb. 14. Mary Powney, aged 5, Woodgate.
,, Feb. 18. John Hammond, aged 48, Claines, near Worcester.
,, May 13. Richd. Hammond, aged 6 days, Winwood.
,, May 16. Mary Bennett, aged 62.
,, May 24. Mary Walker, aged 11, The Lawns.

Died in consequence of a mercurial preparation administered by an ignorant woman for the removal of the itch.

1814, June 5. William Walker, aged 4, The Lawns.
,, June 5. Thomas Walker, aged 2, The Lawns.

These two children were brothers of the girl immediately preceding, and their deaths were occasioned by the same circumstance which occasioned hers.

1814, June 13. John Chip, aged 25, Lower Meaton.

This man was drowned in attempting to swim over the Pool at Meaton after a sheep shearing.

1814, June 22. Thomas Breakwell, aged 62, Button Bridge Common.
,, June 22. Mary Hopcott, aged 2, Billingsley.
,, July 10. Anna Maria Trow, aged 19, King's Wood, psh. Stottesdon; consumption.

1814, July 27. Hannah Welsbury, inft., Earnwood.
,, Sep. 20. Oliver Harris Perry, aged 35, Birmingham.
,, Dec. 8. Caroline Trow, aged 15, Kingswood, Stottesdon.
1815, Jan. 27. Elizth. Hammond, aged 80, p. Cleobury Mortimer.
,, Feb. 9. Ann Bate, aged 43, Mercers *alias* Mass House, p. Stoddesdon.
,, Apr. 8. Richd. Nichols, aged 63, Button Bridge Com.
,, Apr. 17. Evan Evans, aged 77, Silligrove.
,, July 9. Thomas Weston, aged 26, Foxcote Shop.
,, July 14. Martha Moor, aged 60, wid. of Richd. Moor, Bewdley, foreign, co. Worcester. See Sep. 11, 1802.
,, Sep. 5. Ann Winwood, inft., Coppice Gate.
1816, Jan. 7. Anne Bennett, aged 77, Bewdley Forest.
,, Feb. 5. William Bennett, aged 63, Coppice Gate.
,, Feb. 13. Sarah Jones, inft., Bardley, p. Stoddesdon.
,, Mar. 3. Mary Matthews, aged 5 days, Button Bridge.
,, May 6. Richd. Hughes, aged 90, Button Bridge.
,, June 21. John Weston, inft., Foxcott Shop.
,, July 11. Mary Ann Venables, aged 21, Stanley, p. Higley.
,, July 28. Drusilla Amiss, inft., Button Bridge.
,, July 29. John Stockley, inft., Winall.
,, Nov. 19. Henry Hammond, aged 75, Pound Green p. Upper Arley, co. Stafford.
1817, Jan. 19. Mary Beach, aged 65, Button Bridge.
,, May 26. Jane Southam, aged 19, Lea, p. Cleobury Mortimer.
,, June 10. Elizth. Horton, aged 26, Rotten Row.
,, June 23. Willm. Hiatt, inft., The Faston.
,, June 28. Elenor Brookes, aged 84, Dingle Bach.
,, July 4. Elizth. Jones, aged 84, Button Bridge.
,, Nov. 18. Sarah Horton, aged 57, Dogland turnpike.
,, Dec. 12. Elizth. Catstree, aged 71, Sturt Common.
1818, Apr. 20. Elizth. Perry, aged 51, Button Bridge.
,, May 28. Baldwyn Childe, aged 4, Wrockwardine.
,, June 20. Sarah Chidley, aged 28, Pryers Moor [?].
,, July 17. Sarah Fidoe, aged 70, Poor House.
,, Aug. 7. Margt. Oseland, aged 66, Upper Arley.

1818, Sep. 20. Willm. Venables, aged 4, Bewdley.
,, Oct. 16. Anne Brookes, aged 85, Button Bridge.
,, Nov. 30. John Green, aged 71, p. Rock.
,, Dec. 8. Mary Jeffs, aged 50, Button Bridge.
,, Dec. 11. Sarah Hudsby, aged 74, Stoddesdon.
,, Oct. 25. Mary Hopcut, aged 3, Higley.
1819, Feb. 9. John Dolittle, inft., Kingswood, p. Stoddesdon.
,, Feb. 19. Sarah Childe, inft., Button Bridge.
,, Mar. 26. Elizth. Evans, aged 70, Silligrove.
,, Mar. 29. Thomas Iron, aged 56, Kingswood, p. Stoddesdon. He fell from a house and was killed on the spot.
,, Apr. 21. Emanuel Brecknell, aged 57, Button Bridge.
,, May 4. Mary Brooks, inft., Kinlet Common.
,, May 28. William Southam, aged 28, Gloucestershire.
,, July 3. Daniel Hand, aged 55, Button Bridge.
,, July 8. Robert Matthews, inft., Button Bridge.
,, July 10. Thomas Reynolds, inft., Workhouse.
,, Aug. 6. John Cort, inft., Washing Lodge.
,, Oct. 14. William Beach, aged 68, Button Bridge.
,, Nov. 12. Mary Beach, aged 44, Bardley Toll gate. Delivered into Court.
1820, Jan. 9. John Bradburn, aged 76, Kinlet Common.
,, Jan. 12. Wm. Bord, aged 77, Copy Gate.
,, Jan. 12. Philip Mantle, aged 74, Baveney Wood.
,, Jan. 13. Margaret Challenger, aged 78, Southall.
,, Feb. 6. Willm. Tafft, aged 77, Work House.
,, Mar. 7. John Butler, aged 54, Norton's End.
,, Mar. 26. Hannah Childe, aged 50, Wall Town.
,, Apr. 21. John Childe, inft., Button Bridge.
,, May 12. Ann Jones, inft., Upper Meaton.
,, Aug. 22. Benjn. Blunt, inft., Shop House.
,, Oct. 7. Anne Rogers, aged 24, Cattesly.
,, Nov. 10. John Lewis, aged 79, Coppice, Button Bridge.
,, Dec. 15. Joyce Bates, aged 18, Mass Houes.
1821, Jan. 7. Mary Hudsby, aged 39, Knowl.
,, Jan. 22. Hannah Fraser, aged 78, Button Oak.
,, Jan. 4. Elizth. Yeats, aged 88, Highley, formerly Crump's End.
,, Feb. 19. Willm. Beddoes, inft., Workhouse.

1821, June 3. Margaret Taft, aged 79, Workhouse.
,, Sep. 24. Eliz. Evans, aged 44, Coppy Gate.
,, Dec. 16. Letitia Mantle, aged 72, Lady Wood.
1822, Jan. 2. Phœbe Lawley, aged 100, Forest Rock p.
,, Feb. 19. Walter Childe, aged 30, Coppice, Button Bridge; consumption.
,, Feb. 26. Thomas Mantle, aged 5, Myers; drownd. in a pool in the farm yeard.
,, Mar. 4. Robert Lawley, aged 59, Forest Rock, dropped down dead while working in field.
1821, Nov. 13. John Horton, aged 76, Rotten Row.
1822, May 1. Ann Vaughan, inft., Bayen Wood *or* Bavin Wood.
,, May 2. Thomas Childe, inft., Coppice Gate, Button Bridge.
,, May 24. Sarah Lawley, aged 80, Button Oak.
,, May 27. Anne Birch, aged 70, Hollow Hammonds.
,, June 4. Eliz. Taft, aged 42, Button Bridge.
,, June 7. Sarah Beach, aged 72, Workhouse.
,, Aug. 3. John Allen *or* Hallen, inft., Bavin Wood.
,, Aug. 15. Ann Hallen, aged 4, Bavin Wood.
1823, Feb. 1. Eleanor Jordan, aged 81, Work House.
,, Feb. 25. Benjamin Mantle, aged 73, Horse & Jockey, Cleobury Mortimer.
,, Mar. 13. George Shineton, inft., Button Bridge.
,, Apr. 15. Willm. Byetheaway, inft., Bardley Turnpike.
,, July 2. Henry Green, aged 87, Hall Hammonds.
,, July 19. Willm. Davies, aged 39, Work House. Found dead.
,, Sep. 14. Willm. Minton, aged 54, Bradely.
1824, Feb. 14. William Childe, Esqr., aged 68, Kinlet Hall.
,, Mar. 30. Sarah Mathews, inft., Button Bridge.
,, Apr. 4. Edward Penn, inft., Norton's End Lodge.
,, Apr. 21. Anne Broome, aged 31, Log Mill.
,, Apr. 22. Jane Coneill [?], aged 76, Mill.
,, Apr. 25. Anne Roberts, aged 30, Forest Rock.
,, May 16. William Barker, inft., Sturt Common.
,, June 15. James Amos *or* Amiss *or* Ames, aged 40, Button Bridge.
,, Oct. 3. Sarah Perry, aged 44, Coppice Gate; decline.

1824, Oct. 7. Elizth. Jeffs, aged 20, Pound Green, Over Areley, co. Stafford; decline.
,, Oct. 12. Phœbe Horton, aged 18, Forest, Bewdley; decline.
,, Oct. 17. John Draper, aged 19, Coppice Gate; scrophula.
,, Nov. 12. Geo. Taft, aged 58, Button Bridge Common; strang. hernia.
,, Dec. 20. Geo. Horton, aged 14, Poor House; dropsy.
,, Dec. 29. James Edmunds, inft., Wall Town.
1825, Feb. 13. Thomas Ashdown, aged 87, Chelmarsh.
,, Apr. 28. Eliza Brookes, inft., Upper Meaton.
,, May 7. Laura Jones, aged 68, Button Bridge Common.
,, May 10. Richd. Baker, aged 12, Birch.
,, July 10. William Coles, aged 52, Kinlet Hall.
,, Aug. 22. Sarah Chidleigh, aged 63, Bewdley.
,, Aug. 31. Samuel Southam, aged 77, Stoddesdon.
,, Sep. 6. Willm. Pountney, aged 16, Knowle.
,, Sep. 16. John Fraser, aged 41, Button Oak.
,, Sep. 25. Mary Childe, aged 33, Coppice Gate.
1826, Feb. 2. Timothy Broom, aged 71, Work House.
,, Mar. 15. James Hudsby, aged 49, Earnwood.
,, Apr. 6. Mary Cook, aged 25, Work House.
,, May 7. Mary Downton, inft., Forest.
,, May 16. Thos. Matthews, aged 70, Button Bridge Common.
,, June 24. Rachel Brecknell, aged 76, Coppice Gate.
,, Aug. 9. John Povey, aged 58, Chalcot, Aston Botterel.
,, July 17. Thos. Rudd, aged 60, Cattesley.
,, Aug. 3. Edward Baker, a. 30, Common Farm, Quot.[?]
,, Sep. 19. Willm. Bradley, aged 68, Bewdley.
,, Nov. 1. George Beach, aged 4, Rotten Row.
,, Dec. 28. Emma Cook, aged 2, Forest.
,, Dec. 31. Stephen Brookes, inft., Button Bridge.
1827, Jan. 17. Ann Coles, aged 80, Button Oak, Stottesdon.
,, Mar. 4. Thos. Allen, inft., Baveney Wood, Neen Sav:
,, Mar. 14. James Barker, inft., late of Shophouse.
,, Mar. 20. Henry Penn, inft., Lodge.
,, Mar. 27. Edwd. Coles, inft., Button Oak, Stottesden.
,, Apr. 4. Willm. Downton, inft., Coppice Gate.

1827, May 31. Jane Pountney, aged 91, Bargate.
,, June 6. Mary Baker, idiotic, aged 17, Birch.
,, June 17. Eliza Lane, aged 2, The Mill; died of small pox, without vaccination.
,, Aug. 7. Benjamin Beddoes, aged 3, Button Bridge.
,, Aug. 25. Thomas Oseland, aged 83, late of the Knole.
,, Oct. 2. James Edwards, inft., Wall Town.
,, Oct. 13. Willm. Breakwell, inft., Yew Tree Gate.
,, Oct. 27. Louisa Haddock, aged 23, Birmingham.
,, Dec. 16. George Cole, aged 85, Button Oak, Stottesden.
,, Dec. 20. Ann Jones, aged 23, Alms Houses, Button Bridge.
1828, Feb. 9. Willm. Matthews, aged 42, Higley.
,, Mar. 11. Thomas Barker, inft., Sturt Common. } twins.
,, Apr. 3. Saml. Barker, inft., Sturt Common. } twins.
,, Apr. 10. Martha Etherege, aged 83, Coppice Gate.
,, Apr. 15. Willm. Postans, aged 8, Shop House.
,, May 2. Ann Hyatt, aged 81, Fastings.
,, May 14. Susan Laurence, aged 7, Knoll; killed by the body of a cart falling on her.
,, May 29. Marianne Southam, aged 12, Ombersley, Worc:
,, June 5. John Baxter, inft., Bardley, Stottesdon.
,, Aug. 17. Thos. Venables, aged 53, Bar Gate.
,, Sep. 9. Jane Evans, aged 15, Southall House, a pauper of Stottesden.
,, Nov. 10. Harriet Cave, inft., Button Bridge Common.
,, Nov. 20. Hannah Barker, aged 66, Silligrove.
1829, Feb. 12. Mary Green, aged 68, Coppice Gate.
,, Mar. 20. Harriet Penn, aged 3, Lodge, Norton's End; burnt to death by her clothes taking fire.
,, Apr. 17. Thos. Watmore, aged 76, Button Bridge.
,, Apr. 28. Edwd. Hammonds, aged 47, Bewdley.
,, May 6. Sarah Cole, aged 66, Bewdley.
,, May 18. Thomas Harrington, aged 54, Workhouse.
,, June 15. John Bodfield, aged 78, Button Bridge.
,, June 28. Thomas Green, aged 70, late of Coppice Gate.
,, Sep. 5. David Jones, aged 83, Alms Houses.
,, Oct. 22. Susan Hammonds, aged 80, Bewdley.
,, Nov. 29. Thomas Jeffs, aged 26, Button Bridge.
1830, Jan. 3. William Bishop, aged 81, Button Bridge.

1830, Jan. 4. John Barker, aged 50, Bridgenorth.
,, Jan. 21. Betty Vaughan, Button Bridge.
,, Feb. 9. John Perry, aged 93, Button Bridge.
,, Mar. 3. Ann Blunt, aged 42, Button Bridge Common.
,, Apr. 7. Vincent Humphrey, inft., Highley.
,, June 1. Sarah Downton, inft., Coppice Gate.
,, June 25. Maria Hopcott, inft., Pound Green.
,, Aug. 16. Willm. Brookes, aged 2 years & 8 months, Upper House.
,, Aug. 28. Mary Matthews, aged 76, Button Bridge.
,, Nov. 22. Catherine Brookes, aged 67, Kinlet Wood.
,, Dec. 5. Elizth. Reynolds, inft., Earnwood.
1831, Feb. 22. William Horton, aged 84, Button Bridge Common.
,, Apr. 3. Elizth. Lewis, aged 87, Coppice.
,, Apr. 4. Elijah Grove, aged 64, steward & land agent to W. Lacon Childe, Esq., Kinlet Hall.
,, Apr. 24. Joseph Hanley, aged 26, Bargate.
,, May 1. William Wilson, inft., Pancake Hall.
,, May 15. Anne Ward, aged 36, Norton's End.
,, May 24. Thomas Williams, aged 25, Button Bridge.
,, Aug. 6. William Perry, inft., New Inn.
,, Sep. 4. Anne Broome, inft., Hock Yard Common.
,, Sep. 11. Luke Pountney, aged 67, Mass House.
,, Oct. 6. Elizth. Baker, aged 57, Birch.
1832, Jan. 15. Edward Hanley, aged 75, Bargate.
,, Mar. 3. Hannah Pountney, aged 65, Mass House.
,, Mar. 6. Elinor Jones, aged 37, Wribbenhall.
,, Mar. 16. Matilda Perry, aged 31, Eagle & Serpent.
,, Mar. 23. Sarah Winwood, aged 3, Brick Yard; burnt to death.
,, Apr. 14. John Jewell, aged 28, footman to W. L. Childe, Esqr., Kinlet Hall.
,, Apr. 18. Phœbe Baxter, aged 23, Button Bridge.
,, Apr. 18. Matthew Hopcott, inft., Pound Green.
,, Apr. 27. Anne Baxter, aged 30, Poor House.
,, June 29. Rebecca Walford, Shop House.
,, July 2. Mary Horton, aged 36, Wood Gate.
,, Aug. 3. Edward Jones, aged 47, Tip House.
,, Oct. 21. Elizth. Mantle, aged 68, Washing Lodge.

1833, Jan. 4. Betty Barker, aged 30, Bridgenorth.
,, Jan. 14. Richard Chidley, aged 30, Kidderminster.
,, Jan. 22. John Etherege, inft., Coppice Gate.
,, Feb. —. Charles Sherwood, aged 56, Worfield, Bridgenorth; found drowned in the Severn at Bargate.
,, Mar. 26. Susanna Cole, aged 52, Bewdley, co. Worc.
,, Mar. 31. Richard Ames, aged 24, The Knoll.
,, Apr. 8. Wm. Lawley, aged 29, Button Oak.
,, May 9. Jane Tart, aged 35, Work House.
,, May 12. Thos. Handley, aged 11, Button Oak.
,, May 20. Ann Bytheway, aged 70, Wood Gate.
,, May 22. Elizth. Tomkins, aged 18, Lodge Gate.
,, May 27. Susanna Broom, aged 30, Work House.
,, June 5. Eleanor Welsbury, aged 2, Work House.
,, June 10. George Walker, aged 58, The Lawns.
,, Jan. 14. Sarah Jones, aged 16, Bewdley.
,, June 30. Martha Reynolds, inft., Yarnolds.
,, July 7. [*blank*] Cole, aged 66, Work House.
,, Sep. 24. Judith French, aged 49, Kinlet Vicarage, a valuable and respected servant of the Revd. W. Otter's and was taken to London to be buried in St. George's Bur. Ground.
,, Oct. 14. William Hammonds, aged 60, Bewdley.
,, Oct. 16. The Revd. George Lionel Fraser, aged 25, Curate of this Parish. The Vicarage.
,, Nov. 21. Joseph Bevan, inft., Button Oak, Stottesdon.
,, Dec. 5. Phœbe Horton, aged 51, Highley.
,, Dec. 10. Christopher Edwards, inft., Stirt Common.
,, Dec. 15. Catharine Davis, aged 83, Mass House, Stottesdon.
,, Dec. 29. Samuel Lewis, aged 76, Cherry Orchard.
1834, Jan. 4. Richard Hammond, aged 56, Kinlet.
,, Jan. 15. Thomas Penn, aged 13, Kinlet.
,, Feb. 21. Thomas Cole, aged 69, Bewdley.
,, Mar. 26. Thomas Brookes, aged 4, Kinlet Common.
,, Apr. 20. John Trow, aged 69, Stoddesdon.
,, May 12. George Williams, inft., Scilly Grove.
,, May 18. Humphry Winwood, aged 47, Work House.
,, May 28. Sarah Pountney, aged 29, Woodgate; decline.

1834, Aug. [?]. Susan Roberts, Forest.
,, Aug. 18. William Shineton, aged 19, Button Bridge; decline.
,, Nov. 2. Mary Baxter, aged 25, Button Bridge; decline.
,, Nov. 8. Martha Hammond, aged 89, Scilly Grove.
,, Dec. 23. Thomas Perkins, aged 74, Bewdley Forest.
,, Dec. 31. Amelia Hanley, aged 2, Harely.
1835, Jan. 4. Joseph Allen, aged 5, Neen Savage.
,, Jan. 13. Mary Pountney, aged 65, Kinlet.
,, Jan. 21. Thomas Prichard, aged 78, Pound Green.
,, Mar. 25. Sarah Birch Green, aged 52, Hall of Hammonds; phthisis.
,, Apr. 13. Molly Coles, aged 58, Pound Green.
,, Apr. 22. Mary Pountney, aged 64, Bargate.
,, May 4. Samuel Tustin, aged 43, New Inn; found dead in his bed.
,, May 10. Ann Broome, aged 82, Crump's End.
,, May 24. Sarah Jeffreys, aged 69, Kinlet.
,, May 29. Catherine Lawley Edmonds, inft., Wall Town.
,, May 31. Jane Venables, aged 87, Billingsley.
,, June 3. Lucy Childe, aged 9, Kinlet Hall; decline.
,, June 24. Elizabeth Hughes, aged 70, Button Bridge.
,, June 27. Mary Roberts, inft., Lawns.
,, July 5. William Davies, aged 61, Kinlet.
,, Sep. 15. James Bytheway, inft., Bush, Stottesdon.
,, Oct. 1. Thomas Catstree, aged 91, Button Bridge.
,, Oct. 4. Mary Taft, aged 61, Alms House.
,, Dec. 13. Eliza Allen, inft., Knighton upon Team, co. Worc:
,, Dec. 30. Elizabeth Downes, aged 75, Eastham, Worc:
1836, Feb. 9. Martha Broome, inft., Hawk Yard.
,, Mar. 18. William Chidley, aged 38, Kidderminster.
,, Apr. 5. Anne Welsbury, inft., Poor House.
,, Apr. 11. Thomas Baker, aged 52, Cleobury Mortimer.
,, Apr. 28. Lucy Carter, aged 63, Bewdley Forest.
,, June 7. John Hughes, aged 70, Button Bridge.
,, June 9. Henry Hiatt, aged 25, Fastings.
,, June 17. John Wilson, inft., Norton's End.
,, June 21. Mary Parton, aged 82, The Factory, Stoddesdon.

1836, Aug. 14. Anne Brookes, aged 78, Kidderminster.
,, Oct. 5. Jane Hudsby, aged 56, Farlow.
,, Oct. 20. Thomas Tart, aged 69, Button Bridge.
,, Nov. 30. Sarah Trow, aged 72, Kingswood, Stottesdon.
,, Dec. 24. Elizth. Jones, aged 10, Delf, Stafford.
1837, Jan. 1. Maria Shineton, aged 22, Baveney Wood.
,, Jan. 3. William Butcher, aged 80, Bank House.
,, Jan. 13. Susan Reynolds, aged 2, Earnwood.
,, Feb. 8. William Broome, aged 27, Crump's End.
,, Feb. 14. Richard Chidley, aged 80. Wribbenhall.
,, Feb. 14. Richard Crane, inft., Pound Green, Upper Arley, co. Stafford.
,, Feb. 15. Jane Beach, aged 22, Shop House.
,, Feb. 28. Mary Downton, aged 73, Coppice Gate.
,, Mar. 6. Thomas Mantle, aged 48, The Mires, Stoddesdon.
,, Mar. 15. Ann Botfield, aged 82, Button Bridge.
,, Mar. 17. George Evans, aged 82, Clee Hill, Cleo: Mor:
,, May 7. Mary Draper, aged 19. Old Mill.
,, May 28. William Vaughan, aged 81, Button Bridge.
,, July 27. George Matthews, aged 49, Button Bridge.
,, Sep. 16. Ann Baker, aged 22, Kinlet Vicr.
,, Nov. 27. Susanna Baker, Winhall.
1838, Feb. 18. William Brookes, aged 74, Kinlet Wood.
,, Mar. 4. Hannah Stokes, aged 51, Neen Savage.
,, Apr. 10. Sarah Aston, aged 30, Chelmarsh.
,, Apr. 27. Catherine Hardwick, aged 21, Button Oak.
,, May 1. Elizth. Baxter, aged 67, Button Bridge.
[*In pencil:*] Mary Downton's child omitted.
,, July 2. Elizth. Jeffs, aged 72, Button Bridge.
,, July 3. Henry Downes, aged 46.
,, July 14. Catherine Baldwyn, aged 85, Brook St., p. Walcot, Bath, co. Somerset.
[*blank*] Downton.
,, Aug. 12. William Fowler, aged 5, Button Bridge.
,, Sep. 19. Thomas Pountney, aged 82, Wood Gate.
,, Oct. 20. Elizabeth Otter, aged 5 mths., Kinlet Vicarage.
,, Nov. 11. Betty Ward, aged 48, Weston's Shop.
1839, Jan. 13. Mary Link, aged 29, Kinlet.
Mary Coles, aged 64, Bewdley.

[*Two blank spaces.*]

1839, June 30. Joseph Byetheway, aged 83, Woodgate.
,, July 30. Henry Jeffs, aged 66, Woodgate.
,, Aug. 16. William Jeffs, aged 33, Button Bridge.
,, Aug. 20. William Corbett, aged 15, Forest.
,, Sep. 10. Elijah Nott, aged 26, Stoddesdon.
,, Nov. 20. Thomas Ainsworth, aged 19, Eagle & Serpent.
,, Dec. 14. Joseph Horton, Kinlet.
1840, Jan. 22. Sarah Greaves, aged 78, Bewdley.
,, Jan. 26. Elizth. Matthews, aged 8, Kinlet Button Bridge.
,, May 19. Thos. Winwood, aged 59, Kinlet Button Bridge.
,, June 14. Ann Parton, aged 22, Kinlet Button Bridge; decline.
,, July 5. Joseph Wooton, aged 41, Kinlet; consumption.
,, Oct. 11. Thomas Brookes, aged 47, Kinlet.
,, Oct. 18. Ann Vaughan, aged 7, Kinlet; burnt to death.
,, Oct. 29. Elizth. Perkins, aged 78, Rock.
,, Nov. 15. James Morris, aged 2, Kinlet; burnt to death. Coroner's Warrant.
,, Nov. 21. Willm. Brewer, aged about 70, Ribbesford; found dead by Severn side.
,, Dec. 26. Matilda Griffiths, inft., Kinlet.
,, Dec. 30. Ann Povey, aged 62, Aston Botterel.

KINLET.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by T. M. Carpendale.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page].

Aldenham (Aldenhams), (co. Herts.), ix, xv, 3.
Alrewas (co. Staff.), xvi.
Alveley (Alvely), 40, 69, 74, 110; Coton Hall, 170.
Amsterdam, Holland, xv, xvi.
Areley (Arely) (co. Worc.), 35, 81, 166.
Areley (Airley, Arley), Lower (co. Worc.), 99, 182.
Areley (A., Arley), Upper (Over, U., Up.) (co. Worc.), 1*, 59, 70, 80, 168, 171, 172, 183, 184, 186, 193, 195, 219.
Ashted (co. Surrey), xvi.
Asthall (co. Oxf.), iv*.
Astley (co. Worc.), 183, 184.
Astley Abbotts (Abbot), 180.
Aston Hall, Oswestry, ix.
Aston Botterell (Botterel), 77, 83, 193, 228.
Aurendel, xii.

Badger, 185.
Baggin's Wood, p. Stottesdon (Stottesden), 161.
Bank house (Bank, Bankhouse), Oreton, p. Stottesdon, 155, 158, 161, 165, 166, 203, 206, 208, 212*, 214, 227.
Bardley (Bardly), p. Stottesdon (Stoddesdon, Stotesdon, Stottesden), 4, 161, 164, 170, 199, 208, 210*, 219, 223.
Bath (co. Somerset), 185; Brook St., p. Walcot, 227.
Baveney (Baveney, Bayen or Bavin) Wood, p. Neen Savage (Neen, Neen Sav.), 72, 158, 161, 167, 170, 171, 202, 204, 206, 208, 209, 214, 220, 222, 227.
Bayton (Baiton) (co. Worc.), 110.
Belswardyne, v.
Bengal, India, xvi.
Bewdley (Bewdly) (co. Worc.), 15, 94, 167, 168, 169, 172, 199, 218, 220, 222*, 223*, 225*; Bloody hole, 167; Forest, 166, 168, 172, 206, 209, 217, 219, 222*, 225*, 226*, 227, 228.
Billingsley, 14, 164*, 171, 218, 226.
Birmingham, 218, 219, 223; St. George's, 196; Queen's Coll., xvii.
Bitterley (Bitterly), 81, 84.
Bockleton (Brockleton) (cos. Heref. & Worc.), viii, x*, 176.
Bolsover (co. Der.), xv.
Boveysand Lodge, nr. Plymouth, xvii.
Boycott, p. Pontesbury, ix.
Brampton-Brian (co. Heref.), iv.
Bridgnorth (Bridgenorth), viii, 4, 81, 92, 113, 224, 225; p. St. Leonard's, 84, 181.
Bristol, xvi, 172.
Broadstairs (co. Kent), xvi.
Bromley, p. Worfield, 3.
Bromsgrove (co. Worc.), xvi, 72.
Buildwas (Bildwas), 79.
Burford, iv, 1, 193.
Button Oak (Butt. Oak, Buttonoak), 156, 160, 161, 163, 166*, 167, 202, 205, 212, 215, 216, 218, 220, 221, 222*, 223, 225*, 227.

Calabria, Italy, xix. *See also* Pietranera.
Cambridge, Jesus' Coll., xv; King's Coll., xiii; St. John's Coll., xvii; St. Peter's Coll., xvi; Trinity Coll., xvi; University, xiii.

Canada, xvi.
Catstree (Catstrey, Catstry), p. Worfield (Worfeld), 3*.
Cause (Caus), p. Westbury, 174, 176*.
Caynham, xiv.
Charlcotte (Chalcot), p. Botterell (Botterel), 222.
Chelmarsh, 70, 81, 127, 196, 222, 227.
Cheltenham (co. Glos.), 188.
Chetton, 82*.
Chetwynd (Chetwin), xv, 38, 193.
Chichester (co. Sussex), Cathedral, xvi*.
Claines, near Worcester, 218.
Cleeton, Manor of, viii.
Cleobury, 32, 63, 167.
Cleobury Mortimer (Cleobr. Morr, Cleoby Mor, Cleoby Mortr, Cleoy Morr), xi, xvi, 56, 69, 71, 78, 81*, 95, 113, 115, 116, 162, 181, 186, 187, 195*, 196, 219, 226, 227; Church, xi, xv; Clee Hill, 227; Foreign Liberties, 164, 171; Hawke Yard, vii; Horse & Jockey P.H., 221; Lodge, the, vii; Manor of, *or* Park of the King, vi, vii, viii; Park or Chase, vi; Schools, ix.
Cleobury (Cleoby) North xiv, 83.
Coreley (Corely), 30, 93, 117, 179.
Colmworth (co. Bed.), xv.
Corvedale, x.
Coverham (co. York), xvi.
Cowfold (co. Sussex), xvi*.
Craymer Gutter, p. Stottesdon (Stottesden), 168.
Croome D'Abitot (Croome), (co. Worc.), viii.
Cuckney (co. Notts.), xv*.

Delf (co. Staff.), 227.
Diddlebury, x, 176.
Dilwyn (co. Heref.), xv.
Dowles (Dowels), (co. Worc.), 93.
Dudley (co. Worc.), 110.

Earnwood (Ernewood), p. Kinlet, vii, 4, 7, 14, 62, 157*, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 169, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 208, 210, 218, 219, 222, 224, 227; The Byrch, viii; Coal mine, viii; House, vii, viii; Lodge, the, vi; Manor (Park of the King), iii, vi, vii*, viii*; Parkes, 3; Erles Meadow, viii.
Eastbourne (co. Sussex), x.
Eastham (co. Worc.), 192, 226.
Effingham (co. Surrey), xvi*.
Elsich, x.
England (Country, the), iv*, vi, vii*.
Eytington Rock, 203.
Eyworth (co. Bed.), xvi.

Farlow, 227; Manor, viii.
Felton, xv.
Forest, the, *see* Wyre.
Forest Rock, 221*.
Forton, p. Montford, 182.
Fownhope (co. Heref.), xv.
French, *see* Trench.

Gerard's Bromley, vii.
Gloucestershire, 220.
Grafton Flyford (Grafton, Grafton Fliford (co. Worc.), v, 116, 179.

Hague the, Holland, xvi.
Hanbury (co. Worc.), 116, 179.
Handsworth (co. Staff.), xvi*.
Hanley Child *or* Lower Hanley, p. Eastham (co. Worc.), vi.
Harely, 226.
Harrow (co. Middlesex), x, xvi.
Haughmond Abbey, xiv.
Heath Farm, the, 199.
Hedgeoak on Bewdley Forest, 171.
Helston (co. Cornwall), Grammar School, xv.
Henley, x.
Hereford, xiii, xvi, xvii, xviii, 2*, 3, 45, 96, 112, 114, 175, 176, 177; Co. of, iv, xvi.
Hereford, Little (co. Hereford), 181.
High Ercall (Arcall) Church, 6.
Highley (Higley), iv, vii, viii, 1*, 86, 124, 131, 154, 173*, 180, 181, 182*, 184, 185, 189, 191*, 192, 198, 199, 220*, 223, 224, 225; Church, viii, ix.
Hock Yard Common (C.), Hawk Yard (Hawkeyard, Hawkyard, Hawke Yard) within Chase (Hunt) of Forest of Wyre, vii*, 160, 163, 211, 224, 226.
Hope Bagot, 188.

Hopton Cangeford, Free Chapel, xvii.
Hopton Wafers (Hopton), xvii, 93, 126.
Horsehouse (co. York), xvi.
Hungerfield acre, p. Upper Areley (co. Worc.), 162.

Ireland, iv.

Kennels (Kennel) the, 205, 206, 210.
Kentchurch (co. Heref.), xv.
Kidderminster (co. Worc.), iv. 65, 92, 165, 181, 189, 191, 192, 225, 226, 227.
King's Bromley (co. Staff.), vii.
Kingswinford (co. Staff.), 195.
King's Wood (Kingswood), p. Stottesdon (Stoddesdon, Stottesden), *now* p. Kinlet, 23, 155*, 157, 158, 159, 160*, 162, 163, 169, 172, 200, 213, 218, 219, 220*, 227.
KINLET (Kinlett, Kynlet).
Almshouse (Alms Houses) Button Bridge, 159*, 162, 166, 168*, 169*, 171, 223*, 226.
Audnams, 5, 7, 8.
Bank House, the, 62*.
Bardley Turnpike, 221.
Bargate (Bar Gate), 37, 155, 163*, 166, 171*, 202, 203, 223*, 224*, 226.
Barns, the, 154, 166, 170, 171.
Bavin (Bayen) Wood, 221*.
Birch, 62 ; —Yew Tree piece, the, 62 ; Coalpit banks, 62.
Birch (Burshe, Byrch), the, vi*, viii*, ix*, x, xv, 2, 61, 62*, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 166, 199, 222, 223, 224 ; Upper Birch field, called the Grass plat, 62.
Blacksmith's shop, *see* Foxcote shop.
Bole House, 3.
Blount's Pool, v.
Bradley (Bradeley), 3*, 70, 162, 163, 197, 199, 201, 209, 221.
Bradley, Lower, 5*.
Bradley, Upper (Up.), 8, 10.
Brick yard, 224.
Bridge, the, Nr. Yew tree Turnpike, ix.
Brook's Coppice, 169.
Button (Butt., Butten) Bridge (B., Br.) (Buttenbridge, Buttonbridge), 3*, 8, 70, 154*, 155*, 158, 159*, 160*, 161, 163*, 164, 165*, 166, 167, 171*, 172*, 197, 198, 199, 200*, 201*, 202*, 204*, 205*, 206*, 207*, 208*, 209, 210*, 211, 212, 213*, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217, 218, 219*, 220*, 221*, 222, 223*, 224*, 226*, 227*, 228* ; Common (Com., Comm.), 62, 156*, 157*, 158*, 159*, 160, 161, 162, 165, 168, 169, 171, 173, 198, 208, 209, 211, 213, 218, 219, 222*, 223, 224* ; Hall, on Rd. to Bewdley, vii, viii ; Shop, 164, 172, 197 ; Turnpike, 163, 209 ; Woods, 213.
Cankell's Dwelling House, 2.
Catesley, 62 ; Barn Close, 62 ; Brick Kiln Field, 62.
Catsley (Catesley, Cattesley, Cattesly, Cattsley), 1, 3, 5*, 6, 9, 27, 62, 113, 155*, 157, 159*, 161, 169, 170, 196, 202, 217, 220, 222 ; Stock's Leasow, 62.
Cherry Orchard, 167, 225.
Childe's (Child's) Gate, 157*, 162, 163, 164, 166*, 167, 168.
Church, iii*, iv, v, vi*, vii, ix, xi*, xvii, 45, 96, 112, 154, 174*, 175*, 176*, 177 ; Chancel, x ; Churchyard, xvii ; Cross, xiii ; Gates, xvii ; Glebe Land, 115.
Cider Mill, 62.
Cleobury Road, 63.
Common (Com. Comm.), 157, 160, 164, 165*, 171, 198, 203, 205, 216, 220*, 225.
Coppice, the, Button Bridge, 62, 168, 200, 205, 206, 220, 221, 224.
Coppice (Coppy, Copy) Gate, Button Bridge, 154*, 157*, 158*, 160, 161, 162*, 163, 164*, 165, 167*, 168*, 197*, 199, 200*, 201, 202*, 204, 205, 206, 207*, 208*, 209, 210, 211*, 213*, 214*, 215*, 216*, 218, 219*, 220, 221*, 222*, 223*, 224, 225, 227.
Cornwall House, nr. the Church, v ; Pool, the, v.
Crumps End, 2, 6, 61, 70*, 74, 170, 172, 197, 220, 226, 227.
Crump's Hill, 207, 208.
Darvall, 2.
Daslewin's Livinge, 3.
Dingle Bach, 219.
Dog Kennel, 155, 161, 164.
Dogland Turnpike, 219.

Doodal Barn, 61.
Eagle & Serpent P.H., 224, 228.
Earnwood, Lower, 62.
Earnwood, Upper, 62.
Elliots, 2.
Estate, vi, vii.
Farther Norton's End, 61; — Pear tree Leasow, 61.
Faston (Fastings, Fastons), the, vii, 198, 200, 201, 219, 223, 226.
Fencoat farm, 113.
Fostens [? Fastings], 165*.
Foxcote (Foxcott), 2, 164, 171, 198, 201, 202.
Foxcote (Foscott, Foxcott) shop (Blacksmith's shop), 159, 161, 162, 169, 171, 172, 197, 207, 218, 219*.
Fragmore, 3.
Friar's Moor, 63.
Gathill, 60.
Georgian House, x*.
Glover's Green, 154.
Gosemoors, Moor Estate, 113*.
Hall (House), the, vi*, viii, 113*, 172, 196*, 207, 212, 217, 221, 222, 224*. 226; Garden, 172.
Hall of Hammonds (Hammond, Hamond), (Hall Hammonds (Hamond), Hall-hamond, Hamonds), vi*, 3*, 5*, 63*, 167*, 196, 209, 210, 212, 216, 221, 226; Coppice, the, 63; Meadow and Orchyard 63.
Heath Farm, 199.
Hither Norton's End, 61.
Hollow Hammonds [? Hall of Hammonds], 221.
Hubbels Mill, 154.
Hughes's Coppice, 170.
Hunt House, the, by Fasting's lane, vii.
Iddyfield, 63.
Kennel (Kenneis, Kinlet Farm yard), the, 202, 205, 206, 210.
Langland's Livinge, 2.
Lawns, the, 156, 160, 165, 198, 213, 214*, 215. 216, 218*, 225, 226.
Lodge, the, Kinlet Hall, 211.
Lodge, the, Norton's End (Norton's End Lodge), 200*, 203, 207, 213, 221, 222, 223.
Lodge Gate, 197, 225.
Log Mill (Logmill), 156, 159, 160*, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 197, 198*, 199*, 200, 201*, 202, 203*, 205, 211, 215*, 221.
Logwood Mill, 204.
Manor, iii*, v, 174.
Mass House (Mass Houes, Mercers *als.* Mass House, p. Stottesdon) (Stottesden, Stottesdon). the, 204, 219, 220, 224*. 225.
Maxfield (Maxfields), 154, 158, 160, 161, 209, 215, 217.
Meaton (Meeton, Meton) farm, 3, 4, 5, 11, 21, 34, 39, 111, 156, 157, 168, 196, 201, 210, 212, 216; Pool at, 218.
Meaton (Meeton, Meton), Lower, 63, 111, 155, 160, 169, 199, 218; Calors close, 63.
Meaton, Upper, 197, 198, 200, 203, 206, 208, 209*, 212, 215, 220, 222.
Mill, the, 206, 207, 221, 223.
Mill, the old, 227.
Moore's ground, 2.
Moor Hall (Moorhall) farm or estate, Moor (Moore, More) Hall, vi, 2, 112*, 113*, 115, 169, 198, 200, 201, 205, 207, 209, 212; [Lodge] Gosemoors, 113*.
Moorland Meadow, 113; Quarry Leasow (Leesows), 113; Stock's Leasow (Lessow, Meadow), 63*, 113.
Nortons End, vii*, 2, 5, 9, 155*, 162, 166*, 167, 170, 172, 173, 197*, 198, 199, 200, 201*, 202, 203, 204*, 206*, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213*, 214, 215*, 216, 217*, 220, 224, 226.
Nortons End Lodge, *see* Lodge, the.
Nortons End Turnpike, 203.
Nortons End, Upper, 211.
Oak Yard [?Hawkyard], 214, 215.
Pancake Hall, 158, 160, 162, 199, 201, 207, 212, 214, 216, 224.
Poor House, Button Bridge, 215.
Public House, 62.
Rock, the, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 93*, 94*, 96, 220, 228.
Rotten Row, vii, 62*, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 169, 172, 198, 200, 202, 204, 219, 221, 222; Home Close, 62; Oat Piece, the, 62; Orchyard, 62.
Scilly Grove (Silligrove, Silly Grove, Sillygrove, Sylligrove), 3, 9, 157, 170, 171, 208, 214, 217, 219, 220, 223, 225, 226.
Severn Hall (Lodge), vii, 62, 156, 206*.
Severn (Severne) Meadows, 3.

Severn River, iii, iv, 166; —— at Bargate, 225.
Shopgate, 160.
Shop House (Shop H., Shophouse), 155, 156*, 158, 159, 163, 167, 197, 198*, 200, 202, 203*, 205, 207, 209, 210*, 212, 213*, 214, 215, 220, 222, 223, 224, 227.
Southall (Southall House, Sowthall), 3, 14, 63, 220, 223; House piece, 63.
Stock's Leasow, 62, 63*.
Thatcher's (Thatched) Lodge, 170, 171.
Tip House (Tiphouse) [? Tippers], 208, 218, 224.
Tippers, vi, viii, 2, 61, 168; — Saw Pit Leasow, 61; Doodall barn, 61.
Tradell's Livinge, 3.
Upper House (Upper H., Upperhouse), 63, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 162*, 165, 170, 198, 203, 205*, 207, 208, 209, 215, 224; Barn piece, 63.
Vicarage (Vicr.), the, 2*, 112*, 154*, 164, 176, 216, 225*, 227*.
Vilters, the, 62*.
Wash-house Lodge (Wash., (Washers, Washing) Lodge (L.)), 169, 170, 172*, 202, 218, 220, 224.
Weston's Shop, 203, 205, 227.
White Lodge, 162.
Winnals (Winall, Winhall, Winnal, Winnall, Woonall), 113, 165*, 198, 200, 203*, 206, 210, 219, 227.
Winwoods (Winwood) farm, 3*, 63, 156, 168, 170*, 197, 198, 218*; Barn, 156, 158, 169; Old hopyard, the, 63.
Wood, the, 8*, 11, 224, 227.
Woodgate (Wood Gate), 156*, 158, 161, 162*, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 170*, 171, 173, 203, 204, 210*, 212, 214*, 216*, 218*, 224, 225*, 227, 228*.
Workhouse (Poorhouse), 156*, 157*, 159*, 163, 164, 165, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169, 171, 172, 199, 201, 203, 209*, 211*, 212*, 213*, 214, 219, 220*, 221*, 222*, 223, 224, 225*, 226; —— Lodge, 209.
Yarnold (Yarnolds) [? Earnwood], Norton's End, 212, 213, 225.
Yelfs, 7.
Yew Tree Gate, 208, 212, 223.

Kinnersley (co. Heref.), Castle, the, ix.
Knightley Hall (co. Staff.), v, vi.
Knighton, 110.
Knighton-on-Teme (upon Team) (co. Worc.), 226.
Knill (co. Heref.), Court, the, viii.
Knowle (Knole, Knoll, Knowl), p. Stottesdon (Stottesden), iii, 157, 158, 163, 170, 205, 220, 222, 223*, 225.
Kyre Park (Kyre) Tenbury (co. Worc.), ix, xi*, xvi, xvii, xix.

Lacon, p. Wem, v.
Ladywood, p. Neen Savage, 170, 221.
Lancaster, Duchy of, xvi.
Leatherhead (co. Surrey), xvi.
Lee (Lea) Farm, p. Cleobury Mortimer, 219.
Leicestershire (Leicestsh.), 169.
Lewes (co. Sussex), xvi.
Lichfield, xvi.
Lincolnshire, iv.
Lindridge (co. Worc.), 79, 83, 84, 181, 184.
Linley, xv; Hall, vi.
Linton, 10.
London, x, 166; Choss St., Hatton Garden, 156; Goldsmiths Hall, vi; King's Coll., xvi; Lincoln's Inn, xv; St. Andrew's, xvi; St. Dunstan in the East, 197; St. George's Burial Ground, 225; St. Mark's Church, Kennington, xvi; St. Paul's Cath., ix; Whitechapel Bell Foundry, xiv.
Loton, x, xvii.
Ludlow, iv, 2, 167.

Madeley, vi*, 189.
Mamble (co. Worc.), 193.
Martley (Marteley) (co. Worc.), 188.
Mawley Town, 127.
Maxtoke (co. War.), xv.
Milson, 97.
Milton Abbas (co. Dorset), xii.
Moreton, iv.
Morville (Morvield, Morvil, Morvill), 81, 184; Home, 171.
Much Wenlock 80, 82, 190, 194.
Munslow, x.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by T. M. Carpendale.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page].

Irregularities—(i) *Christian Name omitted* : Ballard, 11 ; Bytheway, 168 ; Chidley, 170 ; Cole, 225 ; Croft, 35 ; Danby, 21 ; Donn, 51 ; Downton, 227 ; Elcock, 168 [?Benj.] ; Gouldesborough, vi ; Hamonds, 19 ; Hanly, 19 ; Holman, 69 ; Horton, 25 [Jn.] ; Jones, 208* ; Lawley, 206 ; Lewis, 206 [Eliz.] ; Merrick, 129 ; Pountney, 170 ; Pursly, 21 ; Smith, 186 ; Southall 30 [Eliz.] ; Streford, 12 ; Tippers, vi ; Wheeler, 19 [Cath.] ; Whorton, 22 ; Willmott, 66 [? Wm.] ; Yate, vi. (ii) *Surname omitted* : Al., 29 ; Ann, 69, 203 ; Cath., 27, 33 ; Eliz., 15, 22 ; Geo., 162; Han., 132 ; Jas., 162 ; Jane, 162 ; Jn., 19, 132, 170 ; Jn. and Ann, 11 [Wheeler] ; Jos., 173 ; Mgy., 24 ; My., 15, 23, 69, 170, 86 ; My. Ann, 203 ; My., d. Wm., 14. (iii) *Surname incomplete* : Ma . . . ed, Wid., 21 ; P . . . , Isab., d. Edw. and Mgt., 26 ; R . . . , Ann, d. Hy., 11. (iv) *Christian and Surname omitted* : 11, 14, 15*, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 69*, 203. (v) *Miscellaneous* : Jn., an old day labourer, 5 ; . . . m . . . , 26 ; Matthias, s. Matthew and his w., 88 ; Pauper, a, 178 ; Poor Boy, a, 48 ; Poor wandering man, a, 49 ; Tho., s. Chas. and Eliz., 57 ; Will., s. of a traviling woman, 35.

Acton, Fam. of, 176 ; Anth., 67* ; Sir Edw., ix, xv ; Jane, 67 ; Mgt., 67* ; Martha, 55 ; My., 35, 86 ; Sar., ix, xv.

Adams (Addames), Alex., 68, 73 ; Anna Maria, 73 ; Ann My., 68, 73, 143, 186 ; Brid., 13 ; Elnor., 86 ; Han., 152, 154, 189, 190 ; Jas., 86 ; Jn., 152 ; Laconia, 97 ; Rd., 143 ; Sar., 154, 166 ; Wm., 143, 186.

Ainsworth, Tho., 228.

Alcock, Eliz., 81.

Allen (Allin, Hallen), Allen, 192, 198*, 199, 201, 202*, 204 ; Ann, 201, 221 ; Eliza, 226 ; Jas., 199 ; Jane, 202* ; Jn., 2, 204, 221 ; Jos., 226 ; My., 192, 198, 199, 201, 202*, 204 ; Tho., 222.

Allen *or* Hallen, Jn., 221.

Ambler, Benj., 65 ; Cath., 47, 49, 53, 58, 65, 66*, 67 ; Edw., 47, 49, 53*, 58, 65, 66, 67, 75, 94, 95 ; Jn., 58, 60 ; Mgy., 49, 75.

Amies (Ames, Amise, Amiss, Amys), Ann, 164 ; Drusilla, 200, 219 ; Han., 165 ; Jas., 164*, 165, 200 ; My., 165, 200 ; Rd., 225 ; Tho., 164.

Amos *or* Amiss *or* Ames, Jas., 221.

Andrews (Andrewes), Jn., 10 ; Martha, 34 ; My., 10, 34, 181 ; Wm., 181.

Armstronge, And., 4.

Ashcroft, Ann, 149 ; Benj., 150 ; Eliz., 149, 150, 152*, 154, 188 ; Geo., 148, 149, 150, 152, 154, 188 ; Sar., 148*, 154.

Ashdown, Tho., 222.

Asprey (Aspry), Cath., 189* ; Eliz., 152, 187 ; Han., 143 ; Jane, 152, 153, 155* ; Jn., 140, 142, 143, 152, 153*, 154, 155, 189 ; Mariane, 140, 189 ; My., 143, 166 ; Sam., 142* ; Sar., 140, 142, 187.

Astley, Sir Jn., x.

Aston, Edw., 197 ; Eliz., 15 ; Sar., 195, 197, 227 ; Wm., 195, 197.

Audley, My., 192.

Badger, Ann, 80; Tho., 53, 60, 61, 65, 80.
Badlesmere, Barth. de, vii.
Bagot, Eliz., 79.
Bailus, Tho., 14.
Baker, Ann, 85, 133, 227; Edw., 222; Eliz., 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 166, 199*, 224; Fra., 157; Geo., 161; Hy., 191, 206, 209; Jas. Hughes, 155; Jn., 5, 90, 153*, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 166, 199, 206; Mgt., 85, 90, 132; My., 163, 223; Rd. Weaver (Rd.), 166, 222; 209, 227; Tho., 85, 90, 159, 226; Wm., 209.
Baldwin (Baldwyn), Fam. of, iii*, x, 175, 176; Annabella, x*, Cath., 109, 110*, 128, 227; Chas., x*, 109, 110, 128, 166, 172, 176, 183; Eliz., x*; My., 89; Mrs., 176; Sir Sam., x*; Sam., 89; Wm., x, 93.
Ball, Eliz., 186; Han., 106; Jos., 106, 107; My., 106; Wm., 45, 87.
Ballard (Ballat), Ann, 27, 30; Cath., 5, 13*, 21, 35, 44, 73; Edw., 25*, 27, 30, 36, 44*, 55, 87; Elnor., 6, 8, 11, 12, 36, 44, 77, 87, 92; Eliz., 12, 77; Fra., 5, 13, 20, 30, 66, 67, 75; Geo., 6, 7, 8*, 11, 12, 14, 15, 29, 33, 37, 39, 42, 76, 77, 90; Hum., 6, 7; Jane, 15, 33; Jn., 37*, 39; Joyce, 36, 55, 67; Mgt., 29, 66, 67; Martha, 37, 87; My., 27, 29, 32, 33, 35*, 37*, 39, 42*, 75, 76, 82, 84; Rd., 35*, 37, 81, 98; Tho., 14, 98; Wid., 105; Wm., 5.
Banister, My., 83.
Barber, Eliz., 12; My., 8, 12, 66; Rd., 8, 12, 56; Wm., 8.
Barker, Allen, 21; Ann, 186, 207; Arabella, 195, 217; Betty, 104, 225; Diana, 163; Dor., 37; Edw., 139, 142, 144, 146*, 148*, 151, 154, 157, 185*, 191, 197; Eliz., 28, 163, 191, 197, 198, 200, 202, 204, 205, 207, 208; Han., 139, 142, 144, 146*, 148, 151, 154, 157, 185, 209, 223; Hum., 57, 90; Jas., 154, 195, 204, 207, 217, 222; Jn., 151, 194, 198, 207, 224; Mgt., 57, 101; My., 146, 191, 192, 202, 207, 217; My. Rowley, 195; Sam., 157, 208, 223; Sar., 144, 200; Tho., 3, 21, 37, 57, 93, 139, 144, 185, 186, 208, 223; Wm., 37, 142, 163, 191, 197, 198, 200, 202, 204, 205*, 207, 208, 209, 221.
Barkly, Fam. of, xviii; Fra., 35; Merriall, 35.
Barnbrooke, Mgt., 80.
Barneby, Ann, viii, 16; Nich., viii, 16.
Barnett, Dor., 58.
Barret (Barrit), Ann, 148, 149, 151*, 188; Jn., 148; My., 146*; Sus., 149; Tho., 146, 148, 149, 151, 188.
Basend, Ann, 81; Rd., 81.
Bason, Ann, 190; Jas., 157; Jn., 157, 190; Martha, 157, 190; My., 190.
Batch (Batche), Hh., 72; My., 91. *See also* Beach.
Bateman, Benj., 75; Cath., 75.
Bates (Bate), Ann, 139, 219; Brid., 13, 22; Hum., 10; Jn., 13, 18, 198; Jos., 139; Joyce, 220; My., 139; Rd., 198.
Baxter, Ann, 140, 141, 143, 160, 185, 200, 224; Benj., 140, 141, 143, 185; Edw., 210; Eliz., 149, 151, 152, 158, 160, 162, 188, 227; Jn., 126, 143, 152, 208; Jos., 121, 124, 126*, 149, 152, 158*, 160, 162, 188, 200, 223; Josy, 140; My., 121, 124, 126, 132, 141, 143, 162, 183, 226; My. Ann, 215; Nan., 143; Phebe, 195, 208, 210, 224; Sar., 124, 149, 185, 186, 216; Sophia, 215, 216; Tho., 119, 121, 143, 146, 151*, 188, 195, 208, 210, 215, 216; Wm., 200.
Baydon, Amy, 182.
Baylis, Eliz., 108, 111, 120; Jn., 108; Mgt., 111; My., 117; Tho., 108, 111, 131.
Bayly, Eliz., 82; Tho., 82.
Bayname (Baynum), Ann, 190; Fra., 190; My., 185, 190.
Beach (Bache, Beech), Ann, 116, 162, 195; Edw., 119, 137, 186; Eliz., 149, 184; Fra., 214, 215, 217; Geo., 204, 214, 222; Han., 160, 162, 164, 191, 198, 200, 202*, 204, 217; Hy., 198, 215; Jas., 110, 160, 162, 164, 198, 200, 202, 204; Jane, 215, 227; Jn., 164, 215; My., 105, 107, 108, 110, 111*, 116, 119,

120, 131, 132*, 135, 137, 184, 219, 220; Phebe, 192; Sar., 107, 132, 185, 221; Tho., 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 116, 119, 120*, 135, 160, 168, 179*, 181, 184, 187, 214, 215*, 217; Wm., 108, 132, 135, 137, 184*, 200, 220. *See also* Batch.
Bearcroft, Tho., xv., 4, 5, 7.
Bebb (Beb), Jn., 72; Joyce, 33.
Beck, Tho., 189.
Beckley, Jane, 183.
Beddoes (Beddow, Beddowes, Beddows), Ann, 80; Benj., 205, 223; Drusilla, 205, 209; Eliz., 150, 152, 204; Harriot, 209; Jane, 203, 204; My., 90; Mor., 80, 90; Tho., 150*, 152, 203, 204; Wm., 152, 203, 205, 209, 220.
Belper, Lord, xvi; Emily Ht., Lady, xvi.
Bennett (Bennet), Ann, 121, 132, 149, 151, 167, 219; Cath., 153; Eliz., 58, 137, 152; Han., 132, 134, 137, 143, 151, 183; Jane, 158; Jn., 58; My., 133, 150*, 152, 153, 158, 189, 218; Rd., 150, 152, 158; Sus., 192, 193, 199, 213; Tho., 121, 143, 213; Wm., 132, 134*, 137, 143, 183*, 189, 192, 199, 219.
Bennion (Benion, Binion), Jas., 137; Jeanam, 64; Joan, 83; Job, 83, 90; Jn., 135, 137, 139, 140; My., 135*; Rach., 135, 137, 139.
Bente (Bent), Tho., xiv*, xv; Joyce, xv.
Berry, Ann, 92; Anna, 107; Eliz., 109*, 119, 120, 123; Geo., 118*; Joan, 86, 124; Jn., 86, 103, 115, 120, 122; Mgt., 185; My., 84, 103, 106*, 107, 109, 119, 123, 182; Rd., 86, 103, 106, 107, 109*, 115, 125; Sar., 115, 118, 120, 122; Wm., 122.
Betton, Jn., 176.
Betts, Ann, 15, 68; Anth., 10, 29, 38, 40, 41, 43*, 44, 46, 49, 65, 67, 68*, 70, 72; Brid., 6, 7, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19, 77; Eliz., 17, 46, 48, 49; Geo., 12, 43*, 53, 67; Jas., 70; Jn., 7, 38, 40, 45, 68, 74; Muriel, 53; Phebe, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 49, 65; Rd., 44; Sar., 53, 65; Tho., 6, 7, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19*, 20, 41, 72; Wm., 68.
Bevan (Beavan, Beavane, Beaven, Beavons, Beven, Bevon, Bivon), Ann, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 70, 105*, 127, 160; Edw., 40, 59; Eliz., 160; Hy., 37; Hum., 36; Jn., 27, 36, 148; Jos., 225; Mgy., 36; Rob., 36, 37; Wm., 27*, 29*, 36, 37, 40, 84, 105*, 131, 147, 160, 180.
Bibb, My., 109; Tho., 109.
Bint, Ann, 85; Martha, 182; My., 35.
Birch, Ann, 221; Han., 210; Jos., 210; My., 210; Sar., 190.
Bird, Ann, 86, 103; Cath., 35, 75; Eliz., 86, 110; Felicia, xv, 32, 33, 35, 37; Fra., 118, 122, 179; Jn., 86, 92, 118, 120, 179; My., 89, 186; Orlando, 37; Sar., 123; Tho., xiv, xv, 29, 30, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36, 37*, 38, 39.
Bishop (Buishop, Buishopp, Bushop, Byshop), Ann, 31, 35, 38*, 41, 44, 51*, 53, 59, 68, 72*, 73, 74, 75, 76, 84, 90*, 93*, 95, 103, 131, 182; Eliz., 68, 77, 81*, 84, 89, 93, 95, 96, 103, 109*, 110; Geo., 35, 68, 73*, 74, 75, 102, 103; Jane, 106, 107, 111, 124; Jane Folley, 168; Jn., 29, 31, 59, 68*, 72, 75, 76, 94*, 98*, 99, 102, 103, 105, 106*, 107*, 109, 111*, 124, 128, 133, 171, 180; Magd., 68, 73*; Mgt., 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82*, 85, 89, 92*, 94, 95, 98*, 99*, 103, 105*, 106*, 119; My., 51*, 73, 79, 89, 101, 102, 103*, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 119, 120, 133, 142; Mills, 133; Nan., 190; Reb., 103*; Rd., 41, 81, 84*, 89, 93, 98, 99, 100, 106*, 120; Rob., 30*, 31, 35, 38, 41, 44, 51*, 53, 76; Sam., 82; Sam. Pearce, 141; Sar., 59, 105*; Sus., 53, 76, 81, 98; Tho., 72, 75*, 77, 79, 82*, 89, 101, 103, 105*, 107, 110, 111, 120; Wm., 30*, 44, 72, 80, 81, 85*, 88, 89, 92, 95, 98, 107, 110, 111, 190, 223.
Bitterly, Sar., 183.
Bivane, Ann, 24; Joan, 24; Tho., 24.
Blakeway, Eliz., xv; Jane, 193; Jn. Brickdale (J. B., Rev.),

ix, xv, xviii, xix, 1, 2, 61, 154, 156, 158, 159, 164, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 174, 189*; Joshua, xv; My. Eliz., xv.
Blent (*or* Bent), Joyce, xv.
Blount, Fam. of, iii, 175*; Agn., v, 175; Ann, 86, 191; Cath., xiv; Constantia, v, xiii; Dor., v, xiii; Eliz., 79, 87; Geo., Sir, v*, xiii, 175; Hump., Sir, xiii; Isab., Lady, 175; Jn., xiii, 87, 191; Jn., Sir, v*, xiii*, 175*; Kath., xiii; Tho., 79.
Bluck, Ann, 151; Eliz., 153; Jn., 150, 151, 153, 155, 157*, 159, 161, 188*; Mgt., 150*, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159, 188; My. [Mgt.], 161; Mr., 168; Rd., 155; Sar., 159, 161; Sus., 161, 170, 188; Wm., 166.
Blunt, Ann, 203, 224; Benj., 203, 220.
Bodenham (Bodnam, Bodnham), Eliz., 153, 201; Jas., 163; Jane, 153, 156*, 158, 160, 163; Jn., 153, 156, 158, 160, 163, 171, 201, 206; My., 158; Sus., 160, 194, 206.
Bond, Eliz., 195.
Boore, Ann, 199; Jn., 199; Sam., 199.
Booth, Amb., 80; Ann, 80; Eliz., 80.
Booton, Sar., 131, 182.
Boraston (Buraston), Sus., 7; Tho., 28; Wm., 7.
Bord, Wm., 220.
Boteler, Ralph, xiv.
Botfield (Bodfield), Ann, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146, 182, 227; Elijah, 146; Eliz., 189; Jas., 142; Jn., 131, 134*, 138, 142, 144, 146, 182, 183, 223; Mgt., 180; My., 184; Rd., 138; Tho., 184.
Bowen (Bowens), Ann, 11, 38; Eliz., 190; Hy., 11; Hum., 16, 72; Jos., 180; Joyce, 44; Mgt., 16, 30, 80; Mgy., 11; My., 19, 72; Rob., 8; C. of, 8; Sar., 1; Sus., 17; Tho., 16, 38; Wm., 38.
Bowyer (Bower), Jn., 189; Martha, 162; My., 162, 171, 189; Sar., 189.
Box (Boxe), Ann, 43; Anth., 27, 28, 30, 33, 36, 39, 43, 47; Eliz., 28, 67; Fra., 7, 30, 36; Jane, 7; Jn., 33, 67; My., 7, 27, 28, 33, 36, 39*, 43; Tho., 36.
Boylston, Ann, 85; Edw., 85.
Bradburn (Bradborn, Bradbourn, Brodburn), Eliza, 136; Eliz. [? Eliza Maria], 138, 140; Eliza Maria, 135, 218; Jem., 140; Jn., 135*, 138, 140, 220; Maria, 138.
Bradbury, My., 108.
Bradley (Bradeley, Bradly, Braidley), Ann, 117, 122, 138, 147, 186; Chas., 163; Eliz., 109, 118, 183; Jas., 149, 198; Jn., 106, 108, 117, 128, 170; Jos., 157; Joyce, 108, 183; Mgt., 105, 109, 115, 118, 120, 122, 147; Martha, 109; My., 115, 145, 147, 149, 151, 157, 160, 163, 198; Sam., 160; Sar., 106, 108, 117, 138, 153, 184, 196; Tho., 151; Wm., 105*, 109, 115, 118, 120*, 122, 136, 145*, 147, 149, 151, 157, 160, 163, 198, 222.
Bradney, Benj., 106; Mgt., 103, 104, 106, 108; My., 108; Tho., 104; Wm., 103, 104, 106, 108.
Brain, Eliz., 68; Hum., 68.
Brampton (Brompton), Fam. of de, iii, 174*, 175, 176; Brian de, Sir, iii, iv*, 174*, 176*; Em. de, Lady, 176; Jn. de, iii*, xvii; Mgt. de, 176; Matilda de, iii.
Brasnil (Brasenell), Mgt., 83; Tho., 83, 126.
Bray, Fra., 110; Lucy, 154, 193; My., 110; Sus., 154; Tho., 154.
Breakwell (Brakewell), Eliz., 195, 207; Em., 194, 207, 208; Jane, 194; Jn., 194, 207, 208; My., 195; Rd., 195; Tho., 218; Wm., 208, 223.
Brecknell (Breaknell, Brecknall, Brecknill, Breknell), Ann, 77, 80, 99, 121; Cath., 187; Eliz., 79, 80, 82, 85, 88, 91, 97*, 101, 120, 123, 130*, 146, 153, 185, 187, 189, 191, 194; Eman., 121, 136, 157, 220; Geo., 97; Han., 110, 116, 118, 119, 123, 133; Jn., 82, 116, 148, 151, 157, 168; Mgt., 67; My., 157, 187; Rach., 129, 130, 133, 136, 140, 146, 148, 182, 222; Rd., 68, 77, 81, 101, 118, 153, 189; Rowl., 69; Sam., 119, 140, 141;

Sar., 85, 121*, 169, 180; Tho., 79, 80, 82, 85, 88*, 91, 97, 101, 110*, 116, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 126, 129*, 130, 133, 136, 140, 142, 146, 148, 179, 182; Wm., 91, 153, 187.
Brecknock (Brecknocke, Brecnock), Ann, 34, 49, 52; Cec., 34; Dor., 28; Eliz., 41; Geo., 66; Jn., 33; Mgt., 16, 30, 33, 34, 37, 41, 42, 74; My., 43, 44, 49, 52, 66, 74; Rd., 8, 30, 34, 43, 44, 49, 52; Rowl., 30, 33, 34, 37, 41; Tho., 5*, 11, 16, 37, 42, 44, 52.
Breshull, Rd., xiv.
Brettall, My., 32; Tho., 32.
Brewer, Geo., 191; Sar., 191; Wm., 228.
Brickdale, Eliz., xv.
Bright, My., 192; Wm., 192.
Broadfield, Ann, 137; Jn., 137; Wm., 137.
Broadhurst, Ann, 57; Mgy., 57.
Broadway (Bivanays, Bivaways, Broadwayes, Brodwayes), Al., 6, 20; Ann, 19; Cath., 17; Eliz., 9*, 17, 20, 23, 25, 28, 79; Mgy., 23; My., 28; Rd., 9, 17, 20, 23, 25, 28; Rog., 6, 9*, 18; Tho. [? Edw.], 25.
Brodase (Brodass), Eliz., 30, 31; Tho., 30.
Brode, Jane, 22; Tho., 22; Wm., 22.
Bromley, Eliz., 98; Fra., 88; Geo., 84, 85, 91, 95, 97, 98, 99*, 102; Jane, 188; Jn., 95; Joyce, 84, 85, 88; Lord, vii; My., 85; Sar., 91, 95, 97*, 98, 99.
Brookes (Brook, Brooke, Brooks), Abig., 189; Allen, 59, 101; Ann, 10, 31*, 35, 39, 40, 44, 47, 98, 121, 124, 130, 131*, 134*, 136, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 148, 150, 153, 167, 182, 186, 214, 220, 227; Ann Cath., 211; Benj., 98, 99, 101*, 121, 141, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 153, 188; Cath., 65, 146, 148, 151, 224; Diana, 140; Edw., 8*, 35, 47, 125, 128*, 129, 133, 134, 137, 151; Elnor., 14, 16, 55, 125, 128, 129, 133, 134, 137, 192, 219; Eliza, 205, 206, 210, 211, 212, 222; Eliz., 49, 60, 73, 74, 76, 79*, 80, 102, 107, 150, 151, 193, 194, 195, 202; Fra., 14, 16, 40, 72, 74, 78, 80, 121, 143; Geo., 31, 35*, 39, 40, 47, 74, 93, 121, 124, 130, 150; Han., 76, 78*, 125; Jer., 142, 166; Jn., 10, 16, 32, 44, 49, 58, 65, 66, 88, 131, 133, 153, 189; Jos., 106, 131*, 134*, 136, 143, 167, 182; Lucy, 112; Mgt., 44, 98, 99, 101, 107; Mgy., 33, 49, 58, 65, 66; My., 8, 33*, 39, 60, 98, 106, 121*, 122, 137, 144, 146, 162, 191*, 193, 202, 203*, 206, 208, 214, 220; Matilda, 210; Nan., 124; Penelope, 58; Phebe, 162, 195, 207; Rd., 129, 130, 210, 211, 212; Sar., 66, 102, 148, 186, 193; Step., 207, 222; Sus., 203; Tho., 33, 72, 74*, 78, 80, 88, 99, 102, 130, 133, 143, 146*, 193*, 202, 203*, 205, 206, 208, 214, 225, 228; Wm., 10, 12, 39, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 78*, 79, 106, 121, 122*, 136, 145, 146, 148*, 151, 169, 180, 187, 189, 208, 224, 227; Wini., 33.
Broome (Brome, Broom), Ann, 38, 111, 143, 144*, 146, 148, 150, 159, 165, 186, 199, 201, 204, 211, 221, 224, 226; Caroline, 204; Edw., 207; Eliz., 41, 84, 153, 201; Jas., 146, 199; Jane, 27, 193; Jane [? Joan], 48; Joan, 27, 32, 35, 38, 41; Jn., 35, 207; Jos., 193, 215; Maria, 159; Martha, 214, 226; My., 148, 185, 200, 211, 212*, 214, 215; Rd., 200; Sus., 54, 72, 207, 225; Tho., 27, 32*, 35, 38, 41, 48, 54, 72, 73, 143; Tim., 143, 144, 146, 148, 150*, 159, 186, 211, 212, 214, 215, 222; Wm., 165, 227.
Brown (Browne), Allen, 6, 36; W. of, 6[illegible]; Ann, 15, 19, 28; Cath., 13*, 15, 20*, 48; Edw., 76; Eliz., 30, 76; Jn., 3*, 13*, 15*, 16, 20, 33, 34, 49, 60; Mgt., 55; Tho., 13*; Wm. (W.), 63, 97.
Bruere, Nancy Sadleir, xvi; Wm., xvi.
Bryan (Brian), Eliz., 66, 82; Joan, 99; Jn., 55, 56, 68; Joyce, 77; My., 55, 56; Rd., 89; Tho., 82, 89.
Bucknell, Wm., 11.
Bull, Jas., 193; Lucy, 193.
Bullock, Rd., 82; Sar., 82.

Burgess (Burges), Ann, 70, 204; Jn., 70; Joyce, 41; Rd., 204; Sar., 204.
Burnell (Burnel), Ann, 57; Armeta, 21; Eliz., 49, 79; Geo., 39, 40, 48; Jane, 11, 12, 15, 51; Jn., 3, 10, 11*, 12, 15*, 30, 47, 49, 51, 54, 57, 59*; Mrs., 41; Sar., 49, 51, 54*, 57, 59*, 105; Tho., 5; Wid., 8.
Burnett, Jn., 30.
Burrows, Sam., 194.
Bury, Ann, 83; Cath., 46; Han., 99; Joan, 83; Rd., 83, 101; Sar., 101*; Tho., 46; Wm., 101.
Bushell, Eliz., 95.
Butcher, Ann, 147, 208, 214; Eliz., 138, 140, 214; Eman., 146; Geo., 141, 208; Jas., 132, 143; Jn., 133, 149, 150, 153; Maria, 140; My., 59, 109, 115*, 119, 121, 133, 143, 147, 148, 153; Phebe, 143; Rach., 182; Rosanna, 139, 140, 141, 146, 147, 149; Rose, 1; Sar., 143; Tho., 59, 109, 115, 119, 121*, 136, 138*, 140, 148; Wm., 119, 139*, 140, 141, 146, 147, 149, 227.
Butler, Al., 79, 86, 88; Ann, 102; Diana, 122; Eliz., 88, 93, 105, 131, 160, 182; Han., 185; Jas., 132; Jn., 79, 124, 145*, 155, 158, 160, 164, 220; Mgt., 129; Martha, 86, 89, 102, 103*, 105, 110, 117, 119; My., 107*, 145, 153; Rd., 23; Sam., 164, 172; Sar., 110, 155, 158, 160, 164; Sus., 121*, 122, 123, 124, 126, 129, 132, 141, 155, 180; Tho., 126, 129, 158; Wm., 79, 86, 88, 94, 102, 103, 105, 107, 110, 117*, 121, 122, 124, 126, 129, 132, 138*, 180.
Butter, Allen, 3.
Byde, Ann, 147; Elnor., 147; Jos., 147.
Bytheway (Bithaway, Bitheway, Byetheaway, Byetheway, Bythaway), Ann, 138, 139, 141*, 143, 145, 152, 153, 156, 191, 225; Elnor., 193; Eliz., 153, 211; Han., 184; Jas., 213, 226; Jenny, 143; Jn., 149*, 184; Jos., 138, 139, 141, 143, 145, 149, 152*, 153, 156, 166, 186, 191, 228; Mgt., 139; Marianne, 208; My., 138, 149, 193, 208, 213; My. Ann [? My.], 211; Sam., 167; Tho., 156; Wm., 145, 193, 208, 211, 213, 221.

Caldwall, Eliz., 82.
Callow, Martha, 210; My. Ann, 210.
Cankell, Jn., 2, 3.
Cantwell, Wid., 4.
Carboner, Wm. le, xiv.
Carline, Mr., 176.
Carpenter, Allen, 5, 24; Ann, 58; Cath., 10; Eliz., 6, 9*, 11, 12, 12, 15, 16*, 18, 21, 26, 42, 65; Fra., 23; Joan, 12; Jn., 23; Joyce, 11, 57, 58, 60; Mgt., 23, 27; My., 10, 11, 15, 68, 193; Rd., 3, 5, 6, 77; Rog., 6, 9*, 11, 12, 15, 16*, 18, 21, 23, 27, 30; Sam., 193; Sar., 21, 188; Tho., 10*, 11, 18, 26, 56, 57, 58, 68, 86.
Carter, Ann, 132, 183, 186; Eliz., 183, 195; Jas., 195; Lucy, 226; My., 183; Sar., 196; Shadrach, 196; Tho., 183*; Wm., 183.
Cartwright Ann, 192; Edw., 119, 129; Enoch, 122, 129, 130, 132, 134, 181, 182; Lucretia, 129, 130, 132, 134, 182; Rd., 130; Sar., 132; Wm., 134.
Case, Joshua Jn., xvii.
Casewell, Geo., 117.
Catstree (Cattestrey, Cattestry), Drusilla, 201; Eliz., 130, 131, 133, 136, 145*, 182, 192, 196, 201, 203, 219; Jane, 120; Jn., 118*, 120, 124, 131, 183, 201, 203, 205, 206, 209, 211, 212*; Lucy, 201, 203, 205*, 206, 209, 211, 212; My., 83, 136, 209; Sus., 118, 120, 124, 196, 211; Tho., 83, 124, 130*, 131, 133, 136, 145, 182, 226; Wm., 133, 146, 206.
Causer, Eliz., 80.
Cave, Harriot, 209, 223; Jn., 194, 205, 206*, 209; Sar., 194, 205, 206, 209; Wm., 205.
Cawah, Sar., 91.
Cawood, Jn., 191.
Challenor (Callener, Chalenger, Chalinger, Challenger, Challennor, Challenour, Challinger, Chelinger), Amy, 193; Ann,

76; Benj., 122, 123*, 124, 126, 128, 131, 168, 172, 173, 183, 184*; Cath., 20, 21, 22, 24, 53, 75, 77; Eliz., 69, 70, 102, 103, 126, 173; Han., 102, 130; Jn., 21, 66, 131; Mgt., 50, 53, 56, 60, 66, 69, 72, 73, 76, 82, 102, 122*, 123, 124, 126, 128, 131, 168, 220; My., 82, 102, 105*, 108, 188; Sar., 22, 122; Sim., 20, 21, 22, 24*, 50, 53, 56, 58, 60*, 66, 69, 72, 73, 76, 82, 86, 102; Sus., 128; Tho., 73, 92, 118, 124, 125; Wm., 147.

Challingworth (Chillingworth), Benj., 180, 186; Mgt., 180.

Chandler, Wm., 180.

Chappell, Caroline, 158, 195; Eliz., 158, 190; Jn., 158, 190, 196.

Charles, Eliz., 77; Joan, 36; Jn., 36; Rd., 36; Tho., 77, 78; Wm., 78.

Charles I., x; Charles II., x.

Charlton, Ann, 184; Cath., 181; Wm., 184.

Chartor, Eliz., 170.

Chichester, Wm. Otter, Bp. of, *see* Otter.

Chidley (C., Chidleigh), Rd., 22, 227; D. of, 170; Sar., 219, 222; Wm., 226.

Childe, Fam. of, iii, xviii, 175*, 176; Ann, viii*, x, 16, 70, 83, 116, 123, 127*, 180; Ann, Lady, ix*, 12, 15, 18, 42; Anna, 56, 76; Anna Bella, 135*, 141, 183; Baldwyn, 219; Benj., 104, 107, 109, 112, 152*; Cath., vii, viii*, ix, x*, 19, 81*, 83, 109, 122; Cha. Baldwyn, xi, xii; Edw., 52; Edw. G. B., xiv, xvi; Eliz., viii, 25, 104, 107*, 109, 112, 116*, 118, 122*, 124, 127, 129, 145, 172, 179, 186; Fra., Madam, 15, 39*; Frances Christina, xvii, xviii, xix*; Han., 112, 118, 220; Harriot, 164, 196, 207; Jn., 127*, 202, 220; Lacon, Sir, viii, ix*, xiii; Lacon Wm., Sir, 78; Lucy, 207, 226; My., 10, 59, 104, 129, 133, 193, 200, 202*, 207, 222; Mr., 198, 204; Prisc., ix*; Sar., ix, x, xv, 12, 28, 50, 52. 56, 59, 90, 109, 202, 220; Tho., viii*, ix*, xiii, xv*, 50, 52, 56, 59, 66, 116*, 118, 122, 124*, 127, 129, 134, 167, 172, 179, 221; Wal., 14, 193, 200, 202*, 221; Wm., viii*, x, xv, 18, 64, 135, 141, 155, 158, 159, 169*, 172, 174*, 175*, 183*, 200, 221; Wm., Sir, vi*, vii, viii*, ix, xiii, xiv, xv*, 12, 15, 18, 26; Wm. Lacon, ix, x*, xi, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 50, 81, 83, 90, 97, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115*, 118, 122, 141, 158, 164*, 188, 207, 210, 224*.

Childe *als.* Faulkner, Eliz., 54; Jn., 54.

Chip, Jn., 218.

Christian, Tho., 21.

Churchyard, Geo., 83; Jn., 13; My., 83.

Citron [? Gitson], Mgt., 139; My., 139; Wm., 139. *See also* Gitson.

Clarke, Dor., 79; Edw. Dan., xvi; Eliz., 77; Tho., 114; Wm., 83.

Clee, Mgt., 98; Tho., 98.

Cleeton, Han., 195; Ruth, 129. *See also Cluton.*

Clerke, Jn., xvii; Roger, s. of Jn., xvii.

Cliff, Jn., 42; Mgt., 42.

Clongonford, Roger de, xvii.

Cluton, Jn., 107; Ruth, 107. *See also Cleeton.*

Clyp, Alan, xiv.

Cobden, Halsted E. C., 196*.

Cokeldy, Jas., 154; My., 154.

Coles (Caules, Coale, Cole, Cowles), Al., 14; Ann, 7, 9, 12, 14, 16, 18, 24, 38, 39, 69, 104, 119, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 141, 143, 145, 147, 182, 222; Benj., 75; Cath., 12; Edw., 18, 55, 57, 59*, 61, 64, 67, 69, 76, 90, 94, 95, 100, 126, 133, 222; Elnor., 205, 212, 216; Eliz., 28, 65, 67, 69, 71*, 74, 116, 119, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128*, 141, 181, 212, 214; Geo., 34, 69, 93, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 132, 136, 138, 141, 143, 145, 147, 182, 223; Han., 145; Hy., 111, 143, 153; Jas., 74, 125, 168, 205; Jane, 39, 44; Joan, 99; Jn., 7, 9, 12, 14, 16, 18, 23, 26, 28, 33, 57, 67, 68, 74, 75, 103*, 104, 106, 108*, 109, 110, 111*, 116, 119, 120, 127, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 138*, 143, 182, 188; Jos., 29, 74, 93; Lydia, 168; Mgt., 16, 34, 39, 65, 66; Mgy., 28; Martha,

55, 57, 59, 64, 67, 69, 74, 94, 190; My., 36, 37, 68, 75, 103, 104, 108, 109, 110*, 111*, 116, 119, 120, 130, 134, 155, 166, 182*, 188, 216, 227; Molly, 226; Phebe, 138, 214; Rd., 132; Sam., 147, 155, 205, 212, 214, 216; Sar., 68, 122, 130, 131, 133, 135, 138, 139, 182, 223; Sus., 9, 136, 225; Tho., 7, 26, 37*, 64, 65, 67*, 69, 71, 74, 94, 109, 118, 120, 123, 135, 225; Urs., 118; Wm., 67, 111, 119, 128, 129, 130*, 155, 182, 190, 222.

Colley (Colly), Ann, 185, 216; Cath., 210, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217; Chas., 217; Ellen, 214; Jane, 215; Jn., 212; Rob., 210, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217; Wm., 210.

Collier, Sar., 188.

Collins (Colinge, Cooling), Eliz., 82, 183; Sam., 82.

Comby (Coomby), Brid., 16; Cath., 7, 9, 11, 16, 49; Dor., 7; Eliz., 9; Jas., 16; Mgy., 16; Wm., 7, 9, 11*, 16, 49, 67.

Compson, Tho., 191.

Coneill, Jane, 221.

Coningsby, Sir Tho., viii.

Cooke (Coocke, Cook), Ann, 9, 22, 24, 44, 52, 54, 59, 83, 96; Dor., 95*; Sir Edw., vi; Eliz., 20, 46, 76, 83, 87, 90, 95, 119, 122, 126; Em., 222; Han., 182; Jane, 54, 58, 64, 69, 107; Joan, 26; Jn., 29, 123, 169; Jos., 182; Mgt., 69, 83, 88; Mgy., 18, 20, 22, 25, 27*, 29, 72, 84; My., 20, 58, 64, 87, 212, 222; Phil., 44, 58; Rd., 54, 58, 64, 69, 72, 88; Sar., 25, 90; Sus., 196, 212; Tho., 12, 18*, 20, 22, 25, 27, 29, 76, 77, 83, 87, 90, 96; Wm., 19, 46, 83, 212.

Corbet (Corbett), Fam. of, 174, 176; Ann, 58; Benj., 210; Dinah, 208; Han., 165, 197, 199, 208, 210, 213; Jas., 213; Jos., 165; Lucy, 146; Marg., xv; Marianne, 199; Mrs., iv; Pet., Lord, 176; Rog., iv; Sar., 167; Sus., 173, 184; Wal., 165, 171, 184, 197*, 199, 208, 210, 213; Wm., 228.

Corbyn, Sam., 3.

Corfield (Corfeild, Corfill), Ann, 71, 80, 88, 137, 139, 140, 184, 186; Cath., 43, 49; Dan., 40, 42; Dav., 171; Eliz., 25, 73, 85, 117, 118*, 119, 121, 123, 125, 128, 131, 133, 135, 137, 155, 179; Han., 90, 101, 117*; Jas., 118, 137, 139*, 140, 184; Jn., 30, 71, 76, 78, 86, 96, 137, 139, 141; Mgt., 68*, 71, 72, 73, 80, 82, 85, 88, 90, 93, 96, 110, 121, 139; Martha, 131; My., 35, 128, 145, 186; Onez, 137; Rach., 135; Rob., 25; Sam., 37, 73, 82, 85, 88, 90, 93*, 96, 115, 125; Sar., 25, 27, 30, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 48, 72, 82, 133, 155, 187, 193, 196; Step., 25, 27*, 30, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 48, 49, 68*, 70, 71*, 72, 80, 86, 88, 97, 105, 108; Sus., 25; Wm., 33, 73, 88, 91, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123*, 125, 128, 131, 133, 135, 137, 140, 144, 171, 180, 186.

Cornby, Wm., 67.

Cornedge (Cornidge), Joyce, 65; Tho., 74.

Corney, Dav., 185.

Cornish (Cornishe), Abr., 31; Ann, 9; Joyce, 9, 12; My., 12*, 21; Rowl., 9, 12*; Tho., 4.

Cornwall (Cornewayll, Cornwayle), Fam. of de, iii, v*, xiii, 174*, 175; Bryan, iv; Edm. de, Sir, 174*, 175*, 176; Edm., iv*; Eliz., iv; Eliz., Lady, 174; Isab., de, v, 175; Jn. de, Sir, 175*; Jn., Sir, iv, v, xiii.

Cort, Jn., 220.

Coventry, Thomas, Lord, viii; Eliz., viii; Fra., ix; Tho., viii; Ultrafutina, ix.

Covey, Edw., 177, 193.

Cowell, Wm., 3.

Cownley, Benj., 70; Eliz., 73; Geo., 52, 82; Han., 47, 52, 56, 64, 67, 70, 73, 84; Jn., 64, 86; Sam., 67; Tho., 47*, 52, 56, 64, 67, 70, 73, 82; Wm., 73.

Cowper (Cupper), Eliz., 77; Wm., 189.

Cox (Cocks, Coxe), Ann, 3, 215; Cath, 1; Eliz., 181, 212, 215, 217*; Reb., 212; Sam., 212, 215, 217; Sus., 56; Tho., 3, 80.

Coxell, Jane, 190.
Cradock, Ann, 74; Eliz., 74, 76*; Rd., 74, 76.
Cranage, Rev. Dr., xiii.
Crane, Fam. of, 62; And., 163; Eliz., 163, 191; Han., 181; Jos., 190*, 191*; My., 181; Mr., 198, 200; Rd., 227; Wm., 163, 191.
Craven, Lord, x.
Croft (Craft, Crofte), Alex., 16; Ann, 18, 24, 26, 30, 31, 34; Cath., 13, 15, 17, 20*, 21, 23*, 25, 28, 30, 32, 35, 85; Elnor., 45; Eliz., 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 25; Fra., 13, 15, 17*, 20*, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32*, 35*, 39, 53; Geo., 17*, 18, 21*, 23, 26, 34*, 43, 45, 50, 75, 99; Hum., 8, 28; Jas., 23, 50; Joan, 20; Jn., 17*, 22, 26, 46; Mgt., 17, 20, 21, 23, 26, 28, 34, 43, 44, 46, 50*, 68; Mgy., 21, 23, 39; Martha, 15; My., 19, 20, 23, 28, 64; Rd., 8*; Rob., 12, 16, 17, 22, 23, 25, 37, 41; Step., 3, 15, 23; Sus., 22, 23, 25, 54; Tho., 12, 19, 20*, 23, 24, 25, 28, 35, 64; Wal., 8; Wid., 5, 38; Wm., 16, 17, 18, 35.
Crowe (Crow), My., 122, 125; Mr., 122; Tho., 125*; Wm., 186.
Crowther, Ann, 107, 108*, 110, 115; Edw., 107, 108, 110, 115; Eliz., 115; Jas., 194; Jn., 107; Martha, 80*; My., 110; Wm., 80.
Crump, Dav., 191; Jas., 152*, 191; Mgt., 192, 193; Mrs., 168; Sar., 152, 191.
Crundall (Crondall), Ann, 10, 11*; Eliz., 11; Mgt., 6; Wm., 10, 11*.
Cruse, Evan, 7.

Dallaway, Jn., 179.
Dallow (Dalee, Dallowe), Ann, 31; Elnor., 22, 25, 34, 38, 53, 74; Eliz., 14*; Geo., 3, 22*, 25, 31, 34, 38; Hum., 3; Isab., 16; Jn., 38*; Mgt., 25; Mgy., 14, 22; My., 14*, 34, 53; Tho., 14*, 99, 189; Wm., 96.
Danby, Fra., 6, 49, 52, 53, 61; Jas., 6; Mgt., 52; Martha, 49; My., 6.
Darby, Letitia, 83.
Darrell, Han., 64.
Dassell, Ann, 83.
Davies (Davis), Ann, 65, 78, 81, 84, 85, 87*, 123, 127, 154, 157, 160, 163, 180, 186, 189, 199; Cath., 130, 133, 135, 138, 140, 143, 225; Dav., 185*, 186*; Edw., 127, 187, 188; Elnor., 169; Elijah, 86, 101; Eliz., 76*, 82*, 102, 120*, 121, 123, 125, 127, 131, 133, 147*, 152*, 180, 184, 188, 190, 195; Fra., 4, 9, 11, 15, 38; Geo., 78, 81, 84*, 85, 87, 121; Han., 135, 154, 171, 184, 189; Jas., 86*, 89, 91*; Jn., 46, 75, 76, 78, 82, 85, 88, 213; Jos., 143, 146; Joyce, 46, 86; Mgt., 15, 16, 42, 82, 199, 213; Martha, 81; My., 9, 67, 75, 86*, 89, 91, 125, 144, 147*, 152*, 163, 169, 187, 195; Phebe, 138; Phil., 4, 9, 11, 15, 38; Rd., 11; Rob., 65; Sam., 78, 168; Sar., 89, 135, 157, 184, 188, 196; Sus., 121, 144, 148, 187, 188; Tho., 4, 39, 46, 59, 75, 100, 130; Wm., 104, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127, 130, 131*, 133, 135, 138, 140*, 143, 152, 154, 157, 160*, 163, 166, 173, 180, 189*, 196, 199, 221, 226; Wm. Manlove, 188.
Dawes, Amy, 182; Jos., 182.
Dayus (Dayhouse), Ann, 101, 105, 107*, 128, 181; Dan., 105; Sar., 101, 180; Wm., 101, 105, 107, 111, 122, 179, 180.
Detten (Detton), Ann, 130; Wm., 117.
Dickens, My., 182.
Didlick (Didlike), Fra., 44; Jn., 38; Rob., 82.
Dodd, Jas., 110; Sar., 110, 196.
Dodson, Cath., 65.
Dood, Dor., 3; Jn., 3*.
Doolittle (Dolittle), Ann, 217; Edw., 202; Eliz., 160, 163, 200, 201, 202; Han., 217; Jas., 200; Jn., 172, 201, 220; Tho., 160, 163, 200, 201, 202; Tho. Woodward, 160; Wm., 163, 217.
Dorrell (Dorrall), Ann, 196, 201; Jas., 199, 201; Mgt., 196; Martha, 194, 199, 201; My., 196, 199.

Douglas, Hel., 197; Hercules, 111; My. Ann, xvi; Sar., 111; Sus., 111; Wm., Major-Gen. Sir, xvi, 197.
Dovey (Dovy), Ann, 20*, 129, 130; Geo., 20; Jn., 185; Tho., 129; Wm., 130.
Downes, Eliz. (Eliza.), 191, 198, 200, 201, 205, 226; Ellen Eliz. (Ellen Eliza.), 205; Hy., 177, 198, 200*, 201, 205, 227; Jas., 201; Jn., 169, 177, 190, 198; Marianne, 192; Martha, 191, 192.
Downton, Ann, 109, 110, 115, 117*, 120, 124, 144, 149, 185, 192; Jn., 109, 110, 115*, 117, 120, 124, 157, 168, 186*, 204; Jos., 163, 196; Martha, 148, 194; My., 110, 123, 144, 148, 154*, 157, 163, 186, 195, 196, 204, 206, 222, 227; C. of, 227; Rd., 120, 144, 148, 154, 157, 163, 186, 211; Sam., 203*, 208*; Sar., 194, 203*, 206, 207, 211, 215, 224; Tho., 124, 194, 203*, 206, 207, 208, 211, 215*; Wm., 207, 222.
Dowswell, Fra., 23.
Draper (Drapier), Al., 60; Ann, 12, 15, 17, 25, 49, 53, 69, 72, 90, 118, 133, 189, 216; Cath., 15, 49; Cec., 17, 41; Elijah, 201; Eliz., 60, 73, 85, 87, 90, 93, 96*, 100, 102, 104, 107, 115, 136, 137*, 140, 181, 196, 200, 216; Geo., vi, 2*, 12, 15, 17, 25, 43, 53, 85, 87, 90, 93*, 94, 96, 100, 102*, 104, 107, 125, 139, 158, 160, 162*, 165, 196, 200, 201, 202, 207, 216; Han., 104, 183; Jas., 115, 130, 140*, 189; Jn., 5, 107, 130, 132*, 133, 136, 139, 141, 143, 158, 182, 197, 216, 218, 222; Mgt., 5, 9, 130, 132, 133, 136, 139, 141, 143, 146, 160, 182; Mgy., 25; My., 23, 100, 141, 158, 160, 162, 165, 196, 197*, 199, 200, 201, 202, 207, 216, 227; Nan., 202; Reb., 12; Rd., 87; Rowl., 5, 9, 12; Sam., 199; Sar., 207; Tho., 9, 38, 143, 145, 165.
Dudley, Geo., 186.
Dukes, *see* Jukes.
Dunn (Donn, Dun), Ann, 42; Cath., 42, 48*, 51, 56, 65, 84, 110; Han., 65, 92; Jn., 56; Mgt., 52; My., 78; Wm., 42, 48, 51, 56, 65, 66.
Edith, Queen, iii.
Edmunds (Edmonds), Cath. Lawley, 226; Elnor., 85; Est., 124; Jas., 222; Tho., 85, 131.
Edward the Confessor, King, iii.
Edward I., King, 174.
Edwards, Ann, 90, 120, 135, 137, 138, 180, 192; Cath., 116, 117, 120, 126*, 179; Chris., 213, 225; Edw., 196; Eliz., 86, 117, 179, 213; Jas., 223; Jn., 102*, 120; Mgt., 85, 86, 88, 90, 92*, 102, 128, 180; Martha, 188; My., 88, 108, 116; Mich., 138; Rach. Jane, 196; Rd., 70; Sam., 135*, 137, 138; Sar., 102*, 137; Sus., 180; Tho., 85, 86, 88, 90, 92*, 102, 120*, 125, 179, 180*; Wm., 108, 116, 117, 120, 126*, 179.
Elcock (Elcocke), Ann, 41; Benj., 105, 107, 132*, 133, 136; Cath., 43; Eliz., 8, 81, 89, 105, 152, 153, 156*, 168, 188, 205*; Geo., 8, 13, 21, 32, 33*, 35, 120; Hum., 13, 47; Jas., 164; Jane, 23, 183; Joan, 8, 50, 76; Jn., 50, 66, 76, 81, 91, 107, 153, 182, 183; Mgt., 11, 13, 48; Mgy., 8, 13, 28, 33; Martha, 14, 15; My., 5*, 8, 11, 14, 21, 33*, 43, 87, 105, 107, 164, 193; Tho., 32, 33*, 83, 205; Wm., 5, 8, 11, 14, 15, 25.
Elizabeth, Queen, viii.
Elliot, Fam. of, 3; Gilb., xvi, 194*.
Engeley, Ann, 60; Eliz., 47*, 88; Geo., 66; Hum., 45, 47, 51, 56*, 60, 66, 70*, 73, 87, 89; Jn., 51; My., 45, 47, 51, 56, 60, 66, 70*, 73.
England, Chris., 4; Gilb., 7.
English, Jas., 180; Sar., 180.
Ensly, Ann, 5; Eliz., 5, 9; Jn., 5, 9; Joyce, 9.
Esp, Eliz., 144; Jn., 144; Wm., 144.
Etheridge (Edarage, Eddridge, Edridge, Etherage, Etheredge, Etherege, Etherige, Itheridge), And., 39, 43; Ann, 22, 23, 31, 34, 39, 50, 89; Einor., 26*, 77; Eliz., 34, 110, 135, 136, 189; Isab., 92, 110; Jas., 213; Joan, 5, 9, 42, 43; Jn., 1, 51, 92, 94, 98*, 99, 129*, 131, 133, 135, 136, 140, 143, 157, 158, 161*, 169, 182, 183, 190, 211,

216, 225; Mgt., 23, 216; Martha, 129, 131*, 133, 135, 140, 143, 157, 164, 167*, 182, 223; My., 1, 40, 43, 48*, 49*, 51, 58, 92, 94*, 98, 100, 101, 121, 140, 164, 165, 168, 195, 199, 201, 210, 211, 213, 214, 216*; My. Ann, 165; Phebe, 143, 190, 201, 216; Rd., 9, 121; Sar., 157, 158, 161, 190, 214; Tho., 5*, 9, 22, 23, 26, 31*, 34, 39, 43, 60, 65; Wm., 40, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51, 58*, 86, 103, 133, 158, 164, 165, 195, 199*, 201, 210*, 211, 213, 214, 216.
Evans, Ann, 50, 51, 55*, 58, 60, 66, 70, 71, 98, 116, 152, 154, 190; Cath., 70, 84; Dav., 185, 192; Deb., 170; Edw., 51, 87, 89, 92*, 94, 98, 100, 119; Elnor., 148; Eliz., 58, 87, 89*, 92, 94, 98, 100*, 121, 172, 180, 187*, 194, 204*, 220, 221; Els., 187; Evan, 187, 219; Geo., 66, 89, 116, 138, 142, 184, 190, 204, 227; Han., 180; Jane, 87, 204, 223; Job, 191; Jn., 50, 51, 55, 58, 60*, 66, 70, 71, 99, 100, 101, 122, 146*, 172; Leon., 191; Lucy, 151, 153; Mgt., 94, 184, 191, 218; My., 81, 119; Sar., 116, 118*, 119, 121, 122, 124, 146, 148, 151, 154, 170, 187; Sus., 138, 142*, 150, 152, 184; Tho., 124, 138, 148, 151*, 154, 167, 168, 184; Wm., 94, 116*, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 170, 172, 187, 204*.
Eykyn, Jane, 189.

Farington (Faringdon), Jane, 97; Rd., 97; Wm., 96, 97*.
Farmer, Est., 80; Tho., 66, 80*, 181.
Fasker, My., 110.
Faulkner (Falkener, Falkner, Falkoner), Ann, 9, 79; Cath., 13, 41, 42, 44*, 47*, 49, 53, 90, 93, 185; Edw., 7, 9, 11, 13, 16, 18, 20*, 23, 32, 40, 41, 43, 44, 90, 97, 101; Elnor., 49; Eliz., 18, 39, 40, 42, 45, 49, 79, 87; Fra., 23, 185; Jane, 7, 9, 11, 13, 16, 18, 20, 23, 50; Jn., 53; Sar., 16, 43; Tho., 11, 39, 41, 42, 44, 47, 49*, 53, 94; Wm., 7, 39, 40, 41, 49, 56, 79.
Faulkner, Childe *als.*, Eliz., 54; Jn., 54.
Fellows, Maria, 151; Sar., 151; Wm., 151.
Felton, Mgt., 180.
Fenn (Fen), Ann, 182; Eliz., 182; Jn., 209; My., 209; Tho., 182; Wm., 184.
Fenton, Al., 50; Geo., 50; My., 19.
Fenwick, My., 159, 189; Sar., 159; Tho., 159, 189.
Fernall, Rd., xviii, 34.
Fidoe (Fido), Jane, 150; Jn., 132; My., 143, 146; Sar., 132, 135*, 143, 219; Wm., 132, 135.
Field, Hy., 32, 54; Wini., 32.
Filcocks (Filcock), Ann, 117; Edw., 109, 117, 119*; Eliz., 109, 117, 119.
Fleming, Jn., 180, 183.
Fletcher (Fletch[er]), Ann, 91*, 93, 96*, 99, 104, 119, 124, 126, 181*; Cath., 91, 117, 179; Edw., 104; Eliz., 84, 95; Jn., 99, 124, 126, 181; Jos., 136; Rd., 96*; Sar., 124, 136; Sus., 136; Tho., 95; Wm., 84, 91*, 93*, 96, 99, 104, 124, 126; Rev. W. G. D., xix*.
Fosbrook, Ann, 140; Jn., 140.
Foukes, Dor., 168.
Fowler, Em., 215; Geo. Lionel, 213; Sar., 210*, 212, 213, 215; Wm., 210, 212*, 213, 215, 227.
Fox, Jn., 195; Sar., 195; Wal., 182.
Foyle (Foyl), Ann, 9, 55; Fra., 9*, 16; Joan, 9.
Fraser (Frasier), Geo. Lionel, 196, 225; Han., 220; Jn., 222; Tho., 132.
French, Jud., 225.

Galliers (Gelliers), My., 198; Rd., 197; Sam., 192, 197, 198; Sar., 192, 197, 198.
Garbett, Ann, 53.
Gardner (Gardiner), Ann, 46; Eliz., 40*, 43, 46, 133*, 139, 147, 166, 183; Han., 147, 172, 181; Hy., 40, 43, 46; Jane, 43; Tho., 98; Wm., 133, 139*, 181, 183.
Garmston (Garmeson, Garmson), Cath., 27, 74; Hum., 27, 42, 48, 65, 78; Wm., 27.
Geary, Eliz., 191; Tho., 191.

Geen, Hy., 118.
Gerard, Lady Jane, vii.
Gibbons, Jn., 185; Sar., 185.
Gilbert, Ardin, vii, 13; Eliz., vii, 21; My., vii; Minerva, vii*, 13, 19, 20, 21*; Jn., vii; Samp., vii, 19, 20; Sam., 13, 19, 20, 21.
Gitson, My., 171. *See also* Citron.
Gittins (Gittens), Fra., 108; Han., 106; My., 106, 108; Sus., 108; Tho., 106.
Glazard, Sar., 188; Tho., 188.
Glover, Fam. of, 3; Jn., 192.
Godwin, Fra., Bp. of Hereford, xviii, 2, 3.
Gold, Ann, 105.
Good, Ann, 184.
Goodman (Goodma'), Ann, 24, 35; Cath., 25; Eliz., 20; Fra., 16, 41, 42*, 46, 51, 55, 56; Geo., 180; Hum., 35*; Joan, 30; Jn., 93; Joyce, 41, 42, 46, 51; Mgt., 20, 22*, 24, 46, 55, 56; My., 13*, 38, 56; Sus., 13, 16*; Wm., 13*, 16, 20, 22, 24, 31, 42*, 56.
Gosnell, Ann, 186; Jos., 186; Sam., 186.
Gough, Elnor., 82.
Gower, Fam. of, xviii; Ann, 27; Ann My., 68; Cath., viii, ix, 19, 20, 24, 27, 28, 96; Rob., vii, viii, ix, 19, 20, 24, 27, 28; Wm., 24, 28.
Grafton, Rd., 70; Sam., 70.
Greaves, Sar., 228.
Green (Greene), Ann, 6, 107, 109, 136*, 140, 184; Benj., 184; Cath., 189; Edm., 78, 80, 85; Edw., xiv; Elijah, 206; Eliz., 91, 104, 107, 108*, 110, 121, 123, 141, 186, 187, 192; Fra., 206, 208*; Han., 206, 208; Hy., 97, 221; Jas., 184; Jane, 79, 81, 84, 91, 93, 97, 101, 130, 133*, 135*, 138, 140, 142, 143*, 182, 183; Jn., 6, 79, 81*, 84, 91, 93*, 97, 99, 101*, 104, 131, 135, 141*, 142, 171, 179, 186, 220; Lucy, 142*, 144, 146*, 154, 172, 186; Mgt., 18, 194; My., 78, 110, 130, 141*, 145, 150*, 152, 186, 193, 223; Rach., 191; Rog., 18, 26; Sar., 98, 144, 145; Sar. Birch, 226; Sus., 138; Tho., 84, 112, 121, 136, 140, 141, 145, 150, 152, 167*, 184, 186, 223; Val., 130, 133, 135, 138, 140, 143, 182; Wm., 79, 104, 107, 108, 110, 120, 121*, 123*, 137, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 152, 153, 181, 186*, 189.
Gregson, Anth., 149; Jane, 149*.
Griffin (Griffen), Brid., 33; Eliz., 110; Em., 217; Jn., 214, 216, 217; Lucy, 216; My., 214; Sar., 214, 216, 217; Tho., 110.
Griffiths (Griffith), And., 36; Ann, 36; Eliz., 201, 202, 204*, 206; Jane, 36, 201; Jn., 31; Mgt., 202, 217; Martha, 217; My., 212; Maud, 228; Tho., 201, 202, 204, 206*; Wm., 212.
Grimes (Grime), Sary, 186; Tho., 186; Wm., 186.
Groves (Grove), Abel, 22; Ann, 8, 20, 98; Edw., 31, 95; Elijah, 224; Eliz., 16, 19, 31, 58, 60*, 68, 71, 90, 93, 95, 98, 100, 102, 115, 144; Geo., 11, 13, 38, 58*, 60, 68, 71, 88, 90, 93*, 95, 98, 100, 102, 115, 135; Hy., 100; Jas., 2, 28; D. of, 2; Jane, 17, 20, 22, 23, 27; Jn., 23, 118; Mgt., 194; My., 68, 90, 115, 117, 118, 130; Rd., 2, 3, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 27; Sar., 27, 71, 93; Tho., 8*, 102; Wal;, 115; Wm., 115; Wm. Hy., 194; Wini., 11, 17.
Guest (Guess), Ann, 50, 136, 155, 157; Edw., 143; Eliz., 85, 138; Jer., 145; Jn., 136, 138, 143, 145, 155, 184; Joyce, 10; Mgy., 10; My., 136, 138, 143, 145, 150, 184; Sam., 94; Wm., 10, 50, 157, 169.
Gwalener, Mgy., 37.
Gwilliam, Dan., 6; Sibyl, 6.

Haddock, Louisa, 221.
Haines, Ann, 141, 142, 144, 186, 188; Anna Maria, 141; Benj., 80; Eliz., 80; My., 142; Wm., 141, 142, 144*, 147, 186.
Hale, Eliz., 79; Tho., 79.
Hales, Jas., 194; Sus., 194.
Hall (Halls), Ann, 13, 22, 90; Eliz., 8, 13, 122, 124, 132, 193; Jas., 84; Jn., 8, 13, 122, 124*, 126, 129, 132, 139, 180; Joyce, 13; My., 181; Mr., 206; Reb., 8; Rd., 53; Sar., 53, 122, 124,

Maria, 224; My., 218, 220; Matt., 164, 197, 198, 224.
Hopkins, Ann, 132; Eliz., 102, 104, 127, 145, 148, 155, 189; Martha, 125, 132, 134, 137*, 138, 139*; My., 127, 134, 137, 140, 142, 210; Sam., 100, 102, 104; Sar., 148, 210; Tho., 102, 125, 127, 132, 134, 139, 140*, 145, 210; Wm., 125, 145, 148, 155*.
Hopkiss, Al., 101; Ann, 99; Eliz., 99, 101, 107; Sam., 99, 101, 107; Wm., 107.
Hordman, Eliz., 81.
Horton (Haughton, Hortton), Al., 17, 18, 20, 23, 25, 65; Ann, 25, 41, 42*, 46, 50*, 69, 81, 100, 105, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 144, 152, 153, 155, 156*, 157, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 172, 184, 189, 190, 191; Carolum, 64; Cath., 34, 74, 76, 83, 85*; Chas., 74, 76; Edm., 101; Eliz., 8, 20, 27, 44*, 51, 67, 68, 71, 74, 76*, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 88, 92*, 93, 94*, 95, 102, 110, 111, 116, 120*, 121, 131, 132, 144, 147, 152, 163, 188, 219; Eliz. [? Fra.], 41; Fra., 46*, 50, 52, 54, 55, 83, 85; Geo., 30, 68, 71*, 74, 76, 78, 81, 83, 86, 93, 97, 104, 105, 111, 117, 129, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157*, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 171, 189, 222; Han., 107, 153*, 156, 158, 160, 162, 163, 165; Hum., 15; Jas., 138; Jane, 164; Joan, 27, 36*, 38, 39, 42, 44, 68; Jn. (J.), 17, 18, 20, 23*, 26, 42, 43, 44, 47*, 48*, 50, 62*, 67, 76, 83, 98, 104, 107, 108, 116, 128*, 129, 131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 144, 153, 154, 156*, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 169*, 171, 177, 187*, 188, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192, 199, 216, 221; Jos., 136, 165, 199, 218, 228; Mgt., 18, 34, 39, 40, 43, 54, 60*, 81, 99, 104, 105, 111, 180; Marie, 30; Martha, 158, 162, 169; My., 34, 41, 47*, 48, 50, 98, 99, 111, 116, 149, 155, 213, 224; Nan., 141; Phebe, 160*, 165, 169, 190, 199, 222, 225; Rd., 8, 15, 17, 25, 26, 27, 36, 38, 39, 42*, 44, 67, 68, 69, 74*, 76, 93, 98, 100; W. of, 74; Sam., 120, 156, 195, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218; Sar., 34, 74, 101*, 130, 131, 133, 141, 143*, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 154, 156, 188, 212, 219; Sus., 74, 78, 110, 130, 132, 195, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218; Tho., 133, 141, 151, 165, 210; Wm., 8, 30*, 34, 40*, 43*, 92*, 93, 95, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111*, 116*, 120, 130*, 131*, 135, 141, 143, 145*, 147, 149, 151, 154, 156, 162, 163, 169, 183, 184, 190, 191, 209, 218, 224.
Houdsbie, Hy., 184; Sar., 184.
Houseman, My., 109.
Howard, Ann, 147; Tho., 147; Wm., 146.
Howells (Howell), Allen, 22; Ann, 10, 157; Chas., 10*, 13, 17, 19, 22, 67; Eliz., 13, 19, 22, 75; Goodwife, 8; Jos., 157; Mgt., 19, 22; Tho., 13, 17; Wid., 34; Wm., 8, 157.
Hubbal (Habbold, Huball, Hubbald, Hubball, Hubbold), Ann, 52, 53, 54, 64, 66, 95; Edw., 52, 53, 54, 58, 66, 87, 120; Eliz., 58, 67, 87, 90, 93*, 130, 183; Jane, 90; Jn., 53, 55, 58*, 64, 66, 67, 73, 87, 89, 90*, 93, 136, 180, 181; Joyce, 58, 67, 73, 122; My., 65*; Rd., 73; Wm., 54, 94.
Hudsby (Houdsbie, Hugsby), Hy., 184; Jas., 157, 161*, 222; Jane, 157, 161, 227; Jn., 157; My., 220; Sar., 184, 220.
Hudson, Ann, 98, 190; Edw., 65*, 67, 69, 88, 89, 91, 94, 98, 100*, 101, 102; Eliz., 65, 67*, 69, 91, 95, 104; Fra., 91, 93, 95, 117, 191; My., 94; Rd., 69, 91, 93*, 95, 117; Sar., 88, 89, 91, 94, 98, 100, 102, 190; Wm., 89, 91.
Huffer, Eliza, 205; Em., 202*, 205, 206, 210; Jas., 210; Lucy, 205; Matt., 202, 205, 206, 210; Wini., 206.
Hughes, Ann, 123, 154, 186, 187, 194, 209; Ann Maria, 145; Eliz., 123, 125, 127*, 145, 147*, 148, 150, 152, 154, 158, 173, 180, 187, 188, 189, 195, 207, 209, 210, 214, 215, 217, 226; Han., 152; Harriot, 158; Jane, 75; Jn., 75, 125, 145, 147, 148,

150, 152, 154, 158, 187, 210, 226; Jos., 217; Josiah, 148; My., 148, 150, 193; Mrs., ix; Nan., 148; Rd., 123, 125, 127, 180, 219; Sar., 148, 192, 214; Tho., 75, 117, 185, 207; Wm., 195, 207, 209, 210, 214, 215*, 217.
Humphries (Humfries, Humfris, Humphrey, Humphrys), Ann, 131, 145, 146, 182; Jn., 182; Mgt., 181; My., 146; Sar., 145; Vin., 224; Wm., 145, 146, 187.
Hunt, Ann, 133; Jn., 108; My., 108; Sus., 79; Tho., 79; Wm., 108.
Hyatt (Hiatt, Highet), Ann, 137, 223; Han., 165; Hy., 137, 152, 165*, 168, 198, 200, 201, 226; Jas., 137; My., 165*, 198, 200, 201; Tho., 198; Wm. (Willm.), 200, 201, 219.
Hyde, Joyce, 146; My., 146.

I'Anson-Bromwich, Bryan, 187, 188*, 189*.
Iddins (Iddons), Ann, 73, 99, 100, 101; Eliz., 73, 99, 100, 101; Geo., 73*.
Inesley, Ann, 91; Eliz., 93; Jn., 93, 95; My., 93.
Instone, Jn., 86; My., 86; Penelope, 86.
Iron, Tho., 220.
Isaac, Geo., Ld. Bp. of Hereford, 176.
Itheridge, *see* Etheridge.
Iveson, Arabella, 195.

Jackson, Elnor., 64.
James (Jhames), Abel, 41, 90; Ann, 78*, 79, 82, 87; Benj., 82; Elnor., 82; Eliz., 36, 68, 87; J. [? Jn.], 196; Jane, 43, 51, 59; Joan, 56, 59, 66, 69*, 72; Johanna, 37; Jn., 48, 66, 69*, 79, 81; Joyce, 44; Lord Justice, xvi; Maria, xvi; Mgt., 66; My., 32, 36*, 37, 39, 41, 44, 48; Rd., vi, 4, 5, 21, 36, 56*, 59, 61, 66, 69*, 72, 87, 89*; Rob., 43, 51, 69, 81*; Sar., 81, 86; Tho., xiv, 36*, 37, 39, 41, 44, 48, 67, 68, 90, 185; Wm., 39, 78, 79, 82*.
Jeaves, My., 188; Rob., 188.
Jefferies (Jeffreys, Jeffries, Jeffryes, Jeoffreys), Benj., 103; Cath., 37, 38, 40, 43, 51; Eliz., 82; Geo., 37, 38, 40, 43, 51, 92; Hum., 43; Mgt., 103; My., 71; Sar., 159*, 169, 226; Wm., 38; Wini., 40, 77.
Jeffs (Jelf), Ann, 154, 166, 214, 216, 217; Chas., 161; Eliza, 204; Eliz., 145, 149, 151*, 153*, 156, 159, 163*, 186, 188*, 195, 204, 218, 222, 227; Geo., 159; Hy., 126, 128, 130*, 137, 151, 153, 156*, 157*, 160, 163, 167*, 171, 188, 194, 228; Jn., 128, 149, 151*, 153, 155, 156, 159, 188*; My., 126*, 128, 130, 137, 144, 149, 151, 153, 156, 157, 160, 163, 188, 214, 220; Phebe, 216; Sam., 145, 151, 154, 155, 157*, 159, 160, 161, 163, 166, 186, 188, 189, 216*; Sar., 144, 154, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 166, 189, 194*; Tho., 137, 153, 156, 216, 223; Wm., 145, 148, 159, 214, 216, 217*, 228.
Jeft, Jn., 140*; My., 140.
Jenkins, Oliver, 6.
Jenks, Eliz., 96.
Jennings (Jennigs, Jenninges), Ann, 7, 13, 18, 35, 56, 58, 60; Cath., 32; Edw., 1, 7, 13*, 18, 19, 20*, 74; Eliz., 19, 20*, 47, 64; Geo., 43; Jn. (Joh.), 27, 51; Joyce, 56, 64, 71*, 73; Mgt., 40; My., 59; Rd., 7, 32, 35, 38, 40, 43, 47, 51, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 68*, 71, 73, 74, 85; Sar., 1, 55; Sim., 20*; Sus., 32, 35, 38*, 40, 43, 47, 51, 55, 59.
Jeovans, My., 128; Sar., 128, 182; Wm., 128, 182.
Jewell, Jn., 224.
Jobber, Jn., 38; My., 41; Sar., 28, 29, 32, 36*, 38, 41; Tho., 28, 29, 32*, 36, 38, 41; Wm., 29, 32.
John, King, 174.
Johnstone, F. C., 188.
Jones (Joanes), Alex., 139; Ann, 35, 46, 50*, 54, 55*, 59, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 84, 87, 91, 93, 99, 128, 157, 167, 211, 220, 223; Anna Maria, 140, 142; Cath., 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46*, 75, 88, 128, 129*, 130, 132, 134, 137,

151, 181; Chas., 96; Dav., 144, 148, 150, 153, 157, 185, 223; Edw., 42, 77, 179, 183, 184, 208, 224; Elnor., 45, 224; Eliza Hudson, 165; Eliz., 41, 46, 68, 79, 81, 87, 116, 132, 165, 179, 180, 191, 195, 213*, 215, 219, 227; Hy., 69, 199; Jane, 139, 140, 142, 144, 185; Joan, 50; Jn., 31, 38, 46, 50, 54, 55, 59*, 67, 81, 84, 128, 129, 130*, 132, 134, 137, 181, 185; Jos., 116, 134, 179; Joyce, 55, 183; Laura, 222; Lewis, 199; Lucy, 128; Mgt., 40*, 79, 103; Maria, 211; Martha, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 41, 82, 88; My., 34, 54, 69, 137, 142, 144, 185; Matt., 76, 77, 79, 81, 84, 93, 121; Matthias, 40, 75; Owen, 32; Rd., xiv, 41, 148; Rosanna, 199; Sam., 31, 33*, 35, 38, 40*, 41*, 50, 137, 139, 140, 142*, 144, 150, 185, 211; Sar., 219, 225; Sus., 144, 148, 150, 153, 157, 185; Tho., 33, 34, 35*, 36*, 38*, 40, 42, 46, 53*, 75*, 79, 82, 92, 93, 94, 95, 143, 147, 153, 165, 180, 191; Wid., 37; Wm., 81, 93, 144, 195, 213, 215; Wm. Alf., 215.

Jordan, Benj., 72; Elnor., 221; Jn., 72; My., 189; Tho., 181; Wm., 189.

Juckes (Dukes, Jukes), Darrel, 98; Mgt., 98, 104; Tho., 15, 104, 105.

Judas, Rd., xiv.

Jusley, Eliz., 13; Hum., 13; Jn., 13.

Kendale (Kendall), Eliz., 66*; Isab., 12; Jn., 66; Tho., 46; Wid., 6.

Kent, Tho., xiv, xv, xviii, 2*, 3.

Keysall (Keysal), Geo., 99, 127; Mgt., 128.

Kimberley, Han., 19; Jn., 19.

King (Kinge, Kings), Cath., 79, 108; Eliz., 41*, 96, 101*, 120, 129; Fra., 108; Han., 150; Joan, 35; Jn., 30, 117; My., 35, 37*, 41*, 69, 74, 88; Rd., 69; Tho., 69, 96, 101, 138, 182; Wm., 30, 35, 37, 41*, 69, 77, 79, 85*, 108; Wini., 77, 79, 85.

Kinlet, Will. de, xiv.

Kirby, Amy, 66.

Kirk (Kurk), My., 183, 187.

Kirkham, Sus., 185; Tho., 185.

Kite, Jn., 185; My., 185.

Knott *see* Nott.

Knowles, Lettice, Countess of Leicester, viii.

Kynaston, Jn., ix; Jud., ix; My., ix.

Lacon (Laken), Fam. of, iii, v, xviii, 175*, 176; Agn., 175; Anne, vi*, viii*, ix; Edw., 14; Eliz., vi, 28; Eliz., Lady, 176; Ellen, vi; Fra., v, vi*, viii*, 12, 42; Jane, v; Rd., xiv, 175; Rd., Sir, v*, 176; Rowl., v*, vi*, viii, xviii, 5, 175*.

Lamb (Lambe), Ann, 10; Cath., 11, 39; Clem., 15; Edw., 18; Eliz., 192; Jn. (J.), xv, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44; Jos., 192; Lacon, 51; Mgt., 10, 11, 14, 15, 18; Tho., 14; Wm., xv, 7*, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18.

Lamprey, Wm., xvii.

Lane, Al., 69; Ann, 188; Benj., 199; Eliza, 206, 223; Eliz., 81, 188; Emily, 210; Han., 64, 161, 199; Harriot, 213; Jas., 194, 206, 207, 209*, 210, 213; Jane, 142; Joan, 53; Jn., 126*, 127*, 128*, 129, 131*, 135, 140, 142, 161*, 199, 207; Mgt., 35, 40*, 54, 67, 74; My., 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 135, 140, 142; Matty, 135; Rd., 53, 54, 81, 86; Sar., 183, 194, 206, 207, 209, 210, 213; Tho., 35*, 40, 54, 64, 71; Wm., 129, 130, 140*; Wini., 53.

Lawley (Lawly), Ann, 6, 23, 28, 35, 38, 40, 51, 71, 78, 79*, 83, 89, 95, 123, 125, 127*, 128, 133, 135, 146, 180, 181, 206, 207; Benj., 71, 79, 83, 87*; Cath., 36, 46, 47*, 51, 55, 59, 65, 68, 69, 71, 76, 93; Dor., 100, 101, 121*, 132, 148; Edw., 17, 18, 21, 24*, 60, 64*, 66, 70, 81, 83*, 126, 128; Eliz., 5*, 40, 55, 64*, 66, 68*, 72*, 76, 77, 78, 80*, 83*, 84, 87, 91, 102, 117, 121, 125, 215*, 217; Fra., 5*, 23, 26, 30, 35, 38, 40, 42, 61, 65, 76, 79, 89; Geo., 13, 46, 70, 71, 126, 146, 162; Grace, 29; Han., 115, 116, 119, 120, 126, 128,

131, 134, 168, 181; Hy., 217; Jas., 135, 159, 217; Jane, 59, 66; Jarrett, 133; Jef., 72, 127*, 179*, 180*, 181*; Joan, 19, 28, 36, 43, 75, 109; Jn., 7, 26, 59, 68, 69, 71*, 76, 94, 127, 131; Jos., 46, 47, 51, 55, 59, 65, 69, 76, 119, 215, 217; Josias, 39*; Lancelot, 6, 7, 10*, 13, 17; Mgt., 18, 30, 39*, 42, 48, 52, 54*, 58, 59, 60, 68, 69, 71, 76, 88, 155, 185, 188, 191, 193, 217; Mgt. [? Mgy.], 17; Mgy., 6, 7, 10, 13, 26; Marianne, 217; Martha, 65; My., 5*, 64, 66, 68, 69*, 70, 71*, 72, 75, 76, 91, 108, 144*, 148, 149*, 151, 155, 157, 179, 162, 172; My. Ann, 146; Phebe, 119, 181, 123, 185, 221; Rob., 17, 27, 68*, 102*, 111, 115, 116, 119, 120*, 123, 126, 128, 131, 134, 139, 144, 146*, 148, 181, 221; Sam., 134; Sar., 64, 68, 76, 88*, 91, 123, 126*, 127, 128, 147, 151, 180, 191, 194, 207, 221; Sus., 17, 18, 21, 24, 54, 64*, 66, 76, 89, 94; Tho., 21, 35, 38, 40, 63, 64, 66, 68, 72*, 76*, 83*, 84, 90, 100, 101*, 106, 115, 120, 121, 123*, 126, 127*, 137, 148, 149, 151, 155, 157, 159, 162, 166, 172*, 180, 181, 182*, 183*, 184*, 185*, 186*, 188, 190, 193, 206, 207; Wm., 19*, 28, 36, 43, 48, 52*, 54, 58, 59, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 84*, 87, 88, 91*, 99, 116, 123*, 125*, 127*, 128, 133, 135, 140, 144, 149, 157, 180, 181, 184, 185*, 225.

Lawrence (Laurence, Lawrance), Ann, 205; Edw., 202, 203, 204, 205; Elnor., 185; Martha, 204; My., 202; Sar., 202, 203, 204, 205; Sus., 203, 223.

Leeke, Al., 67; Ann, 11, 162, 170; Edw., 11; Jane, 162; Tho., 162; Wm., 162, 170.

Leeson [? Leeke], Wm., 170.

Lehaute, Rd., 114.

Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of, viii*; Countess of, viii*.

Leighton, Anna Bella, x, 183*; Sir Baldwin, xvii, 183; Sir Charlton, x; Edw., 183; Frances Christina, xvii.

Lerey, Edw., 187; My., 187.

Lesson, Eliz., 211; Wm., 211.

Lester, Ann, 190; Jn., 190.

Lewis, Al., 19, 43; Ann, 8, 10, 28*, 31, 36, 40, 45, 71, 74, 79, 84, 103, 104, 107, 109*, 111*, 119, 123, 131, 138, 140, 182; Cath., 20, 21; Chris., 211; Edw., 1, 21, 45, 50*, 57, 65*, 68, 70, 72, 73*, 83, 84, 85, 102, 104, 133; Eliz., 27, 40, 66, 77, 95, 103, 104, 106, 108, 115, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140*, 144*, 167, 184, 190, 193, 194, 208, 210, 211, 213, 224; Fra., 28, 31, 36*, 40, 74, 98, 108, 130; Geo., 109, 213; Han., 110, 206; Jas., 121; Jane, 68, 83; Joan, 10, 13, 18; Jn., 6, 8, 29, 65, 66, 77, 78, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100*, 102, 103*, 104, 106*, 107, 108, 110, 115, 119, 121, 131*, 133, 135, 138, 140, 144*, 147, 153, 194, 206, 208, 210, 211, 213, 230; Jos., 191, 193; Mgt., 6, 13, 123; Martha, 107; My., 74, 75, 77, 79, 84, 90, 98, 128, 140, 167; Sam., 115, 137, 184, 187, 210, 225; Sar., 95, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103*, 107, 109, 110, 137, 144, 153, 189, 191; Sus., 70, 72; Tho., 28, 73*, 74, 75, 77, 78, 104, 135, 153, 208; Urs., 1, 45, 50, 57, 65, 68, 70, 73*, 106; Wm., 10, 13, 18, 19, 21, 28, 31, 33, 57, 65, 69, 75, 97, 103, 104*, 109, 111, 119, 121, 123, 139, 144, 170.

Lichfeld, Wm. de, Sir, 174.

Lingine, Mr., 3.

Lings, Sar., 182.

Link, My., 215, 227; Tho., 215; Wm., 215.

Lloyd (Loydd), Ann, 162, 172; Cath., 33; Clarissa, 200; Est., 180; Fred., 203; Jos., 170; Leah, 162, 197, 199*, 200, 202, 203; Mr., ix; My., 190, 196; Sar., 171, 190, 194; Tho., 190, 196, 197; Wm., 162, 190, 197, 199, 200, 202*, 203.

Locke, Edw., 56.

Longbottom, Jane, 119.

Longmore (Longmoore), Ann, 27, 67; Cath., 77; Eliz., 18, 52; Geo., xiv, 18*, 19, 22*, 23, 25*, 27, 50, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 58, 67, 68, 69, 71*, 75, 77, 80; Han., 19*, 22*, 23, 25, 27; Jn., 58; Jos., 75; Martha, 80; My., 18, 23, 44; Sam., 71*; Sar.,

50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 67, 68, 69, 71*, 75, 77; Theodosia, 50; Tho., 22*, 53, 54, 69; Wm., 55, 68.
Love, Sibyl, 65.
Lovelock, Ann, 181; Jn., 181.
Lowe (Low), Ann, 85, 86, 88, 89, 93, 94, 98, 115, 118, 120, 123*, 127, 146, 179, 181; Cath., 41, 73, 74, 77*, 83, 111, 122; Edw., 48, 77, 85, 89, 93, 96*, 98*, 99*, 120, 122, 123*, 127; Eliz., 10, 33, 35, 37, 39*, 41, 43, 46, 48, 54, 86, 89, 96, 101*, 115, 181; Fra., 86, 181, 183; Geo., 94; Han., 84, 91; Jas., 94; Jn., 33*, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 48, 54, 75, 83, 94, 98*, 107, 116, 127; Mgt., 54, 74, 85, 96, 122; My., 43, 78, 83, 86, 91, 94*, 95, 123; Rd., 48, 93, 115, 118, 120, 123, 127, 179; Sar., 46, 96*, 98, 99, 101, 111, 116, 192; Tho., 35*, 84, 94, 98, 118, 122, 127, 181*; Wm., 37, 73, 74, 77*, 78, 83, 86, 91, 94*, 95*, 118.
Lucas, Maudlin, 13*, 14; Sus., 196; Tho., 196.
Lune, Amy, 193; Jn., 193.
Lutener, Jn., 187.
Lychefeld, Sir Wm., iv*, v, 174.

Maddox, My., 59.
Mairick, Jn., 6; Urs., 6*.
Male, Hy., 193*, 194*.
Malpas, Ann, 16, 18; Edw., 25, 31; Elnor., 14; Eliz., 12, 14*, 16, 18, 21, 22; Fra., 9; Han., 30; Jn., 32, 33; Mgt., 12, 27; Mgy., 30, 32, 88; Mgy. [? Mgt.], 25, 27; My., 31; Rd., 9, 12, 14, 16, 18, 22, 25, 27, 30, 32, 38; Tho., 4, 11, 22.
Malthus, Tho. Rob., xvi; Hy., xvi; Sophia Marian Frances, xvi.
Mansell, Ellen, 207; Fra., 207; Wm., 207.
Mantle, Amy, 145; Ann, 136, 145; Anna Maria, 147; Benj., 140, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152, 170, 187, 221; Cath., 152; Edw., 183; Elnor., 193; Eliz., 141, 145, 149, 154, 161, 170, 183, 187, 205, 207, 212*, 224; Fra., 123, 125*, 142, 153, 173; Geo., 134, 145; Han., 195; Jas., 148, 205; Jane, 148; Jn., 146, 193, 197; Letitia, 134, 136, 138, 140, 141, 143, 144*, 147, 148, 153, 197, 221; My., 138, 142, 166, 173, 185. 187, 188; My. Ann, 149; Phil., 134, 136, 138, 140, 141, 143, 144, 147, 148, 153, 170, 171, 187, 220; Rob., 123, 149, 154*, 161, 187, 195; Robin, 145; Sar., 146, 147, 148, 150*, 152, 161, 187, 194, 195, 207; Sus., 123, 125, 143, 150; Tho., 142, 144, 145, 205, 207, 212, 218, 221, 227; Wm., 147.
Map, My., 91; Rd., 91; Sar., 122.
Marchant, Ann, 154; Jn., 154; My., 154.
Marden (Marding), Ann, 52, 70; Han., 47; Jas., 70; Jn., 17.
Marsh, Jn., xiv; Thomasine, 45.
Martin, Ann, 135; Jane, 213; My., 213; Nan., 135.
Mason, Rd., 190; Sus., 105; Tho., xiv, 105; Wm., 105.
Massey, Ann, 181.
Matthews (Mathews, Mothues), Ann, 194, 204, 207, 208, 210; Ann Maria, 210; Caroline, 204; Dan., 209; Edw., 144, 151, 182, 188, 194, 204, 205, 207, 208, 210; Eliza, 205; Eliz., 151*, 188, 207, 228; Geo., 142, 200, 202, 205, 207, 209, 211, 227; Jas., 145; Job, 207; Jn., 136, 159, 165*, 199, 201*, 207, 208; Jos., 202, 218; Maria, 200, 202, 205, 207, 209, 211; My., 136, 138*, 139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 150, 165, 184, 199*, 201*, 207*, 219, 224; My. Rowley, 195; Rach., 200; Rd., 147, 194; Rob., 150, 201*, 220; Sar., 139, 194*, 205*, 221; Tho., 136, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 150, 159, 184*, 186, 195, 210, 222; Wm., 141, 223.
Maupos, Eliz., 186; My., 186.
Maxfield (Maxfeild), Ann, 14; Eliz., 5, 12, 38; Jn., 5, 12, 14, 32; My., 5; Rd., 12.
Maybut, Ann, 137.
Mears (bell-founders), xiv.
Medlicott, Sus., 187.
Melvil, Eliz., xvi; Rob., xvi.
Menstreworth, Jn. de, xiv.

Meredith, Ann, 184; Jn., 184; My., 189, 192.
Merriman, Wm., 7.
Mersche (*or* Marsh), Jn., xiv.
Merton, My., 21; Rob., 21.
Meyrick (Merrick), Al., 122, 125; Dav., xiv; Jane, 184; Mgt., 125; Rd., 122; Wm., 122, 125, 130.
Middlestone, Jane, 181.
Middleton (Midleton), Ann, 143, 148; Elnor., 138, 140, 143*, 145, 148, 150*, 152, 155, 170, 185; Eliz., 143, 191; Jane, 193; Jn., 138; My., 74, 145, 196; Sar., 155; Tho., 138, 140, 143*, 145, 148, 150, 152, 155, 171, 185, 188; Wm., 74, 140, 152.
Miles, Mgy., 36.
Miller (Millar), Ann, 192, 198*; Jas., 192, 198.
Millichamp (Millechamp, Millichap), Cattorn, 181; Eliz., 181; Jn., 181; Rd., 182.
Milliton, Mich., 38.
Millon, Ann, 88*; Wm., 88.
Mills (Milles), Ann, 196; Edw., 77; Eliz., 77; Hy., 196; My., 13; Wm., 77.
Milner (Millner), Eliz., 10; Jane, 13, 41; Jn., 194; My., 194; Sar., 194; Tho., 194.
Minall (Mineall), Eliza, 195; Jane, 159, 161, 190; Jn., 159, 161, 190; Jos., 161, 195; Sar., 159, 194.
Minton, Ann, 162, 163, 197, 199; Eliza, 197; Geo., 163; Hy., 162; Jos., 199; My., 194; Wm., 162, 163, 197, 199, 221.
Mitchell (Michel, Michell), Ann, 13, 15, 19; Beat., 46; Geo., 13, 14; Jn., 13, 14, 15, 19*, 31*, 46; Mgt., 31*; Sar., 190; Thomasine, 15, 37.
Monk (Monks), Abig., 189; Elnor., 145, 161; Eliz., 107, 108, 143, 145, 149, 151*; Geo., 107, 108, 143, 145, 149*, 150, 151; Jane, 143; Jn., 155; My., 151*, 152, 155, 159, 161, 189*; Rob., 151, 152*, 155, 159, 161, 166, 188, 189*; Wm., 108, 159.
Montague, Viscount, v, vi.
Moore (Moor, More), Martha, 194, 219; Rd., 166, 219; Wm., 194.
Morgan, E. P., 195*; Prisc., ix; Sar., 82; Sir Tho., ix.
Morley (Markly, Morly, Murley), Cath., 20, 21, 22, 44; Geo., 20, 21, 22, 37; Mgt., 22; Wm., 21.
Morris (Morrice), Ann, 81, 101, 185; Benj., 101; Cath., 26; Chas., 17; Eliz., 5, 9, 11*, 14, 17, 24, 26, 57, 187; Geo., 215; Hy., 145, 147, 187; Hum., 14; Jas., 9, 182, 228; Jane, 182; Joan, 21; Jn. (J., Jon.), 5, 9, 11, 14, 17, 48*, 49*, 55, 57, 69, 84, 87, 88, 89, 91, 101, 104; Magd., 48, 49, 55, 57, 69; Mgt., 21, 24, 108; My., 18, 76, 77, 80, 92, 145, 147, 187; Muriel, 26; Nan., 217; Rd., 18; Sar., 80, 215; Tho., 5, 18, 21, 24, 26, 49*, 145, 215, 217*; Wm., 55, 76, 77*, 80, 89, 147.
Mortimer, Fam. of, vii, 175*; Edm. de, vii; Hugh de, iii*; Rog. de, vii.
Mouldin, Ann, 29.
Moultrie, G., 190.
Mountford (Monford, Montford, Montfort, Mounford, Mountfort, Muntford), Ann, 28, 46, 72, 181; Cath., 38, 90; Chas., 10, 43, 46, 50, 54, 57*, 61, 89, 93; Edw., 46, 79, 80, 82, 84, 87*, 90, 93, 108, 110*, 116, 117, 119; Eliz., 14, 16, 19, 21, 28, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40, 43*, 46*, 50, 54, 57, 60, 67, 76, 79, 80*, 82, 84, 87, 90, 93, 104, 116, 119, 120, 131, 173, 179; Isab., 9, 10; Jn., 6, 10, 16, 35, 36, 50, 82, 101, 116; Lacon Tho., 31, 70, 71, 72, 79, 95; Mgt., 6, 10, 21, 55, 84, 104, 106, 107, 138; Mgy., 71, 72, 79, 88; My., 14, 108, 110, 179; Rd., 6, 7, 10, 54, 104, 106, 107; Ruth, 107; Sar., 40, 42, 107, 108, 110; Sus., 110*, 116, 119; Tho., 2, 9*, 10*, 14, 16, 19*, 21, 22, 28, 31, 33, 36, 38, 39, 40*, 42, 45, 46, 49, 57*, 64, 67, 78, 106; Wm., 3, 33, 64, 79, 102, 104, 173; Wm. Hy., 104.
Mumford, Jn., 158; Sus., 158; Wm. Higgins, 158.
Munde, Ann, 12.
Murray, Chas., xvi; Chas. Wm., 217; Geo. Wm. (G.W.), xvi, 196*, 217; Hel., 197; My. Ann, xvi, 217; Tho. Boyle, 197.
Mytton, Rob., 92.

Poole (Pool), Elnor., 216, 217; Eliz., 216; Hum., 216, 217; Tho., 217.
Porter, Geo., 183; My., 81, 183; Phil. le, xiv; Rd., 81.
Postan (Postans), Geo., 183; My., 183; Wm., 223.
Pots, Eliz., 86.
Potter (Portar, Pottar), Ann, 41, 42, 51, 64, 81, 98, 126, 181; Dan., 43*, 47, 52, 57, 64, 88; Deb., 87; Edw., 148; Eliz., 43*, 47, 52, 57, 64, 83, 86, 87, 88, 92, 95*, 98, 101, 107, 141; Joan, 86; Jn., 41, 42, 47, 51, 81, 86, 91*, 92, 97, 98, 121, 129, 181; Jos., 57, 60, 92, 129; Letitia, 156; Lyd., 126; Mgt., 52, 129; My., 42, 43, 85*, 86, 109; Sar., 86*; Sus., 91, 134; Wm., 83, 88*, 95, 98, 156; Zaccheus, 51, 86*; Zachariah, 86, 87.
Pountney (Poney, Pouney, Pouny, Poutney, Powney, Powntney), Ann, 126, 142, 148, 161, 184, 191; Benj., 102, 118, 135, 136, 141, 142, 143, 148, 160, 171, 179; Edw., 77; Elnor., 185; Eliz., 44, 45, 48, 102, 107, 118, 142, 147, 148*, 149, 160, 162, 164, 165*, 170*, 179, 188*, 196, 198*, 212, 218; Geo., 48; Han., 147, 148, 150, 152, 158, 163, 195, 208, 209, 212, 214, 216, 224; Harriot, 206; Hy., 126, 128, 130, 133, 136; Isaac, 161; Jas., 152; Jane, 126, 128, 130, 133, 136, 192, 223; Jn., 45, 128, 147, 148, 149, 151, 160, 162, 164, 165, 185, 188, 189, 190, 195, 196, 198, 208, 209*, 212; Jos., 44, 45, 48, 164, 216; Letty, 206; Luke, 147, 148, 150*, 152, 158, 163, 170, 196, 206, 216, 224; Mgt., 151, 196; My., 141, 147, 149, 151*, 155, 158, 162*, 168, 188, 195, 196, 216*, 218, 226*; Rd., 196; Sam., 158; Sar., 133, 149, 158, 189, 195, 214, 225; Sus., 77, 141, 142, 145, 187, 195, 196; Tho., 122, 130, 145, 147, 149, 151*, 155*, 158, 162*, 168*, 188, 227; Wm., 149, 163, 166, 208, 214, 216, 222.
Povey (Povy), Al., 135; Ann, 228; Jn., 151, 222.
Powell, Mgt., 191.
Powys, Fam. of, x.
Poyner, Eliz., 68; Jn., 68; My., 68.
Poynter, Mgt., 83.
Preece (Prees), Al., 20, 21, 23, 25, 28; Ann, 15, 16, 18, 21, 23, 87; Cath., 16; Edw., 15, 16, 18, 21*, 23, 25; Elnor., 85; Eliz., 18, 93, 96; Fra., 23; Jn., 197; Jos., 21, 93, 126; Mgt., 20; My., 23, 197*; Tho., 20, 21, 23, 25, 28*.
Preene, Jane, 45*, 46*.
Price, Al., 33, 64, 71, 73; Ann, 28, 30, 47, 50*, 53, 57, 59, 65, 66*, 68, 99, 100, 103, 105, 106*, 108, 110, 115, 132, 134, 183, 184; Benj., 103; Cath., 28; Edw., 28, 59, 60, 196; Elnor., 67, 69, 71; Eliz., 33, 58; Fra., 66, 68; Han., 76; Jas., 110; Jn., 56, 57*, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 72*, 76, 77*, 84, 99*, 103, 132, 150, 152, 167, 182, 183; Jos., 47, 50, 53, 57, 59, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 115; Josiah, 57; Mgt., 74, 97, 150; Martha, 108, 129; My., 45, 57*, 65, 67, 68, 76, 84, 103, 140, 150, 152, 196; Sus., 56, 57, 64, 66*, 68, 76, 77, 84; Tho., 33, 53, 58, 64, 74, 78, 99, 100*, 103*, 105, 106, 108, 110, 115, 118, 152, 180*; Wm., 105.
Pritchard (Prichard, Pritchards), Ann, 139, 141, 144*, 147, 185, 191; Jn., 140, 141; My., 139, 187; Pet., 128, 166; Sar., 128, 149; Sus., 128; Tho., 139, 141, 144, 147*, 173, 181, 185, 226.
Proverb, My., 190.
Pugh, Joan, 92; My., 57, 86, 92; Rd., 57; Tho., 57; Wm., 86*, 92, 94.
Purcell, I., 187; Jn., 154.
Purslow (Purselowe), Chas., 30, 43; Dor., v*, xiii; Ellen, vi; Jn., v*, xiii, xiv; Mgt., 30; My., 30; Sir Rob., vi.
Pytts, Fam. of, x, 175; Cath., ix; Sam., ix.

Radford, Cath., 95; Edw., 68, 99; Jona, 67, 68, 71*, 88, 97; My., 95, 99; Pris., 67, 68, 71, 101; Rd., 95; Tho., 99.

Ravenal (Ravenall, Ravnall), Mgt., 145; My., 106, 186.
Ravenhill (Revenhill), Ann, 116; Eliz., 109, 126; Mgt., 119; My., 109, 116, 119, 121*, 124, 126, 127; Sar., 124; Tho., 126, 136; Wm., 109, 116, 119, 121, 124, 126, 127.
Rea, Dor., 58; Jn., vii*, 18, 25; My., vii, 18; Minerva, vii; Tho., 58, 82.
Redding, Jane, 106.
Reece, Eliz., 145; My., 109, 183; Rob., 109, 183; Wid., 41.
Reeves, Joan, 42*; Mgt., 42*; Minerva, 42*; Rd., 42*.
Reynolds (Raynolds, Reighnolds, Reignolds, Reinolds, Rendolds, Reynals), Al., 41, 42, 44, 48, 53, 55*, 56, 58, 64, 84; Allen, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15*, 17, 22; Ann, 1, 5, 7, 10, 39, 42, 83, 85, 91, 125, 164, 203, 206; Art., 91; Benj., 164, 165; Brid., 11; Cath., 58, 89; Edw., 8, 48*, 56; Eliz., 17, 43, 53, 64, 138, 160, 161, 164, 165, 170, 190, 210, 224; Fra., 33, 48; Han., 209; Hy., 8, 10, 13, 17, 27, 164; Jas., 8, 209*, 212; Jane, 48*; Jn., 9, 13, 15, 39, 41*, 42, 44, 48*, 53, 55*, 56, 58, 64, 88, 104, 136*, 160, 164, 171, 193, 201, 203, 204, 206, 208, 210, 212*, 213; Joyce, 94; Mgt., 5; Mgy., 8, 10, 13, 17, 18; Martha, 212, 225; My., 5*, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 17, 44, 46, 83, 108, 135, 136, 138, 139*, 193, 201, 203, 204*, 206, 208, 210, 212, 213; Pet., 135, 136, 138, 139, 185; Rd., 161; Rog., 1; Sar., 130, 148, 161, 186, 187, 193, 208; Sus., 212, 213, 227; Tho., 5, 8, 13, 15, 37, 55*, 82, 201, 220; Wm., 17, 48*, 98, 110, 135, 160, 164, 165, 170, 186, 187, 190.
Rian, Jane, 143; Jn., 143; My., 143.
Rice, Edw., 72; Mgy., 74; Sam., 74; Tho., 74.
Richards (Richard), Eliz., 7*, 136, 204; Geo., 9, 16; Jane, 182; Jn., 100, 101, 103, 109, 166; My., 4, 7*, 9, 101, 103, 104, 107, 109*, 122; Ruth, 103; Sam., 103, 107, 109; Sar., 100, 101, 103, 136; Tho., 4*, 7*, 9, 103; Wm., 107, 204*.
Richardson, Rd., 68; Tho., 68.
Ridley, Martha, 103; My., 82; Tho., 82.
Right *see* Wright.
Roberts (Robarts), Al., 117; Ann, 120, 186, 189, 221; Dor., 79; Edw., 79; Eliz., 118*, 120, 172; Fra., 100, 105; Geo., 118, 120, 153; Grace, 100; Jas., 214; Jane, 166; Jn., 189, 196, 216; Jos., 213; Mgt., 214; My., 196*, 214*, 216, 226; Sar., 213; Sus., 226; Tho., 196, 214*, 216; Wm., 100, 213. *See also* Owen, and Roberts *als.* Owens.
Roberts *als.* Owens, Eliz., 118, 179; Geo., 118, 179. *See also* Owen and Roberts.
Robinson (Robbinson, Robeson, Robison, Robisson), Al., 108; Ann, xi, 24*, 26, 28, 34, 38, 53, 54, 60*, 69, 70, 72*, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 85, 89, 92*, 95, 115, 117, 118*, 119, 121, 122, 124, 128, 130, 132, 134, 137, 184; Anth., 24, 26, 28, 34, 38, 60; Cath., 69; Edw., 26, 53, 69, 72*, 78, 82, 95; Eliz., 14, 28, 54, 89, 90, 92, 104, 123, 130, 139, 182, 185, 188; Fra., 83; Geo., 38, 72, 77*, 80, 83, 85, 88, 89, 92*, 95, 111, 119; Han., 95, 181, 182; Jn., 70, 121*, 128, 182; Jud., 149; Mgt., 89, 92; Martha, 78; My., 80, 104, 105, 122, 141, 182, 184, 185, 196; Mos., 76, 78, 122, 137; Rob., xi, 115*, 118*, 119, 121, 122, 128, 130, 132, 134, 137, 139*, 140, 185; Sar., 123, 125, 132, 135; Tho., 34, 72, 80, 104, 123, 125*, 136, 184; Wm., xi, xix, 78, 85, 134.
Rodmell, Jn., 196*.
Roe (Row), Ann, 19; Eliz., 46; My., 18; Wal., 18, 19, 34.
Rogers, Ann, 193, 203, 220; Eliz., 203; Jas., 193, 203.
Romilly, Lord, xvi; Caroline Charlotte, Lady, xvi.
Rowley, Ann, 17, 194, 203; Benj., 21; Edw., 116, 135; Eliz., 116, 135*, 191, 194; Geo., 2, 3*, 194, 203; Jn., 17, 21, 183, 189; Luke, 136; Martha, 135; My., 1, 158; My. Ann, 203;

Sar., 183, 189, 192; Sus., 17, 21; Tho., 158, 169; Wm., 116.
Rubery, Edw., 107; Eliz., 107, 109; Tho., 107, 109; Wm., 109.
Rudd (Rudde), Ann, 149, 193; Edw., 155; Eliz., 137; My., 147*, 149, 152, 155, 159, 196, 217; Sus., 169; Tho., 147, 149, 152*, 155, 159, 169, 222; Wm., 159, 196, 217*.
Rudhall (bell-founder), xiv, xv.
Rude, Erasmus, 13*; Sar., 13*; Tho., 13.
Runney, Sam., 184.

Sacheverel, Rev. Dr., ix.
Sankey, Rd., 209*; Sar., 209.
Saunders (Saundars), Fam. of, 63; Ann, 47.
Scott Anna Maria, 199; Eliz., 199; Jn. Oldrid, xi; My., 199; Tho., 199.
Seager, Allen, 80; Ann, 80*; Fra., 116; My., 116, 117, 179.
Serrill, Jn., 41; Mgt., 41; Wal., 41.
Seymour, Lord, vii.
Shailes (Shales, Shayler, Shayles, Sheiles), Ann, 21, 23*; Cath., 30; Eliz., 76, 102; Geo., 21, 23, 24, 27, 28; Jane [? Joan], 27; Joan, 23, 25, 30, 36, 55, 67, 76, 82; Jn., 7, 8*, 36, 41, 67; Mgt., 7; My., 21, 24; Pris., 8, 44; Rd., 23*, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 30, 36, 55, 67, 74, 76, 82, 109; Sar., 82, 100; Wm., 25.
Share, Eliz., 135; Jn., 135; My., 159; Sophia, 159.
Sharp, Wm., xiv.
Shaw, Ann, 80, 103; Eliz., 98; Geo., 75, 76, 80, 82, 83, 89, 125; Hy., 75; Jn., 70, 83, 97; Mgt., 75, 76*, 80, 82*, 83, 89, 122; Prud., 70; Sar., 89.
Sheffield, Sam., 129.
Sherwood, Chas., 225.
Sheward, Sar., 118, 180.
Shineton (Sheinton,Shinton),Eliz., 201, 211; Em., 213; Geo., 204, 221; Jas., 165, 191, 198, 200, 201, 204, 206, 208, 211; Mgt., 200; Maria, 165, 227, My., 165, 191, 198, 200, 201; 204, 206, 208, 211, 213; Phebe, 192; Sar., 206, 208; Tho., 192; Wm., 198, 226.
Simkins, Eliz., 65.
Sims (Simes, Symes, Syms), Jane, 21; Jn., 33; Joyce, 43; Sus., 16.
Skrymshire, Fam. of, 176.
Slater, Rd., 98, 106.
Smallman, Tho., 186.
Smeethes (Smeeths), Eliz., 30; Jn., 31.
Smith, Ann, 34, 69, 97; Cath., 181; Edw., 91; Eliz., 88, 103, 188; Eman., 87, 88, 90*, 91, 95, 99; H., 181; Hum., 73; Jas., 156; Jane, 69, 73; Jn., 67, 83, 84, 86*, 124, 180; Mgt., 33, 180, 182, 184, 185; Martha, 87, 88, 90, 91, 95*, 99; My., 84, 86, 99, 188*; Rach., 148, 181; Sam., 156; Sar., 13, 156; Tho., 181*; Wm., 69, 73, 90*.
Somerfield, Han., 77; Rob., 77.
Southall (Southal, Southel, Southell, Sowthall, Sowthallls), Fam. of, xviii; Al., 50; Allen, 24; Ann, 6, 9, 10, 12, 15, 20, 22, 40, 42, 47, 50, 90, 97, 105, 126, 191; Cath., 100; Chas., 10; Chris., 4, 36; Edw., 10, 11, 19, 30, 44, 50, 51, 66, 67, 75, 100*, 101, 107, 150; Elnor., 1, 26; Eliz., 6, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 25, 34, 37*, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 56, 58*, 64, 65, 89, 95, 102, 136; Est., 123; Fra., 6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 18, 21, 22, 25, 34*, 65, 66, 107, 129, 136; Geo., vi, 1, 2*, 3, 5, 13, 15, 17, 21, 25*, 26, 29*, 30, 34, 37*, 39, 40, 45, 46, 49, 50, 57, 67, 78, 101, 105, 128; Han., 24, 133, 135; Jas., 4, 17, 46, 50, 51, 79; Jane, 12, 106; Jn., 13, 22, 24, 38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 58, 65, 87*; Jos., 110; Joyce, 26, Lyd., 126, 127; Magd., 29; Mgt., 35, 38, 39, 40; Mgy., 25, 35; Martha, 116; My., 4, 17, 20, 22, 25*, 34, 37, 49, 79*, 95, 107, 109, 117, 129, 141, 179; Rowl., 78; Sar., 11, 24, 39, 133; Sim., 22; Sus., 77, 101, 103, 104*, 105, 107, 109, 110, 116, 118, 181; Tho., 3, 9, 21, 35, 38, 39*, 56, 90; Thomasine, 45, 46, 84; Urs., 37; Wm., 37, 44, 101, 102, 103*, 104, 107, 109, 110, 116, 126, 148, 166.

Southam (Southan), Eliz., 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 149*, 151, 187, 218; Jas., 147*; Jane, 151, 219; Marianne, 223; Martha, 192; My. Ann, 142; Sam., 142, 143*, 144, 145, 147, 149, 151, 187, 222; Sam. Phillips, 149; Tho., 144, 192; Wm., 145, 220.
Southwell, Sar., 186.
Spencer, Amy, 66; Ann, 106, 108*; Edw., 106, 108; Fra., 106; Hy., 66; Wm., xiv.
Sproseley, Ann, 9.
Sprott, Anna, 76; Hy., 76.
Standard, My., 82.
Stanhope, Earl, xv.
Starie (Starey, Starye), Fam. of, 155; Aubrey, 24, 26, 29, 33, 36, 40, 72; Edw., 29; Eliz., 40, 73, 76, 77*, 82*, 86, 102, 123; Jas., 26; Joan, 71, 73, 75*, 77; My., 73; Sam., 36, 77, 82, 111; Tho., 24*, 26, 29, 33, 36, 40, 72, 73, 89, 188; Wm., 33, 71, 73, 75, 77.
Starling, Lucretia, 182.
Steed, Geo., 171.
Stenton, Eliz., 127.
Stephenson, Eliz., 180.
Stocke (Stock), Ann, 19; Chris., xiv, xv, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*; Fra., 72.
Stockes, My., 189.
Stockley, Ann, 198; Jn., 165*, 198, 200*, 219; Rob. Josh., 165; Sar., 165*, 198, 200; Sar. Wini., 165.
Stokes, Ann, 124; Elnor., 192, 197; Eliz., 124, 180; Est., 124*, 180; Geo., 144, 191; Han., 191, 227; Harriot, 198; Jas., 142, 144, 146, 198; Jane, 165, 181, 197, 198; Jn., 98, 165, 180, 192, 193, 197, 203, 205; Luke, 150; Mgt., 92, 95, 98, 100, 128; My., 95, 142*, 144, 146, 166, 180, 203; Prud., 150, 205; Sam., 100, 146, 181*; Sus., 193, 203, 205; Wm., 92*, 95, 98, 100, 122, 124*, 142*, 180.
Stothert, Eliz., 187; Geo., 187.
Strefford (Streford), Abr., 33; Ann, 23, 34; Elnor., 34, 37, 50; Eliz., 14, 37, 52; Isab., 10, 14, 39; My., 10, 40; Nich., 10, 14, 25; Rob., 28; Tho., 10, 34, 37, 43, 50.
Stringer, Ann, 12, 15, 28, 31, 38, 41, 42, 44, 47, 50, 54, 58, 67, 70, 86, 98; Caleb, 6, 42, 44, 47, 50, 54, 58, 61, 67, 101; Edw., 58, 87; Eliz., 40, 42*, 46, 49*, 54, 82*, 84, 88, 94, 95, 98, 109, 120; Fra., 6, 12, 15, 27, 44; Geo., 28, 31, 38; Jane, 50, 108*, 111, 117; Joan, 38, 40; Jn., 15, 31, 40*, 42, 46, 48, 74, 84, 95, 108, 111*, 112, 117*; Jos., 12, 42, 47, 84, 98, 115; Joyce, 47, 84, 95; Mgt., 103*; Mgy., 67; My., 94, 102*; Mich., 82, 84, 88, 90, 94, 98*, 105, 106; Rog., 95; Sus., 94, 95, 98, 100, 102, 104, 108*, 139, 184; Tho., 46, 88, 94, 100, 137, 169; Wm., 94, 95, 100, 102, 104*, 108.
Sugar, And., 32.
Sumers, Jn., 28.
Sutton, Mgt., 97*; Tho., 81; Wm., 97.
Swanford, Joan, 32.
Sydney, Sir Phil., viii.
Sylygrove, Jn., xiv.

Taft (Taaf, Taaff, Taffe, Tafft), Ann, 133, 150, 152; Cath., 152; Eliz., 136, 221; Geo., 125, 145, 150, 153, 156*, 159, 161, 167, 187, 199, 222; Hy., 141; Jn., 129, 150, 152, 200; Mgt., 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 136, 141, 145, 181, 221; Martha, 199; My., 145*, 150, 153, 156, 159, 161, 187, 193, 199, 200, 226; Rd., 159, 169; Sar., 150, 161; Tho., 131, 145*; Wm., 125, 127*, 129, 131, 133, 136, 141, 145, 150, 153, 181, 220.
Talbot, Sir Jn., v; Constantia, v, xiii; Fam. of, x.
Tanner, My., 78.
Tanton, Eliz., 218.
Tart, Ann, 128; Benj., 82; Edw., 75, 77, 82, 126; Elnor., 75, 82; Eliz., 111*, 117; Jane, 225; Jn., 132; Jos., 75, 124; My., 77, 124, 126, 128, 133, 144; Obadiah, 129; Sar., 120, 121, 123*, 129, 132, 133, 148, 153, 180; Tho., 77, 111, 116, 120, 121*, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 132, 133, 149, 180, 227; Wm., 120.

Tasker, Fan., 162; Martha, 162; My., 164; Sar., 161, 164*; Tho., 161; Wm., 161, 162, 164*.
Taylor (Tayler), Ann, 28, 100; Anth., 37; Brid., 24; Cath., 25, 57, 60; Charl., xv; Edw., 197; Eliz., 26, 34*; Fra., 20; Han., 197; Hart, 196; Sir Herb., xv; Joan, 30, 31, 34, 37, 42, 78; Jn., 42, 102, 186*, 187*; Magd., 22; Mgt., 20, 22, 24, 28, 34; My., 191; Rd., 20, 22, 24, 25*, 28, 34, 60, 78; Rowl., 30, 31, 34, 37, 42, 75; Tho., 31, 197; Wid., 37; Wm., 57.
Thipping, Cath., 196.
Thomas, Ann, 98; Eliz., 86, 87, 90*, 92, 96, 98, 102, 151*, 152, 189; Isab., 110, 189; Jn., 87, 93, 97*, 98, 100, 151, 152, 189; Mgt., 93, 142; My., 92, 116, 179; Rd., 86, 87, 90, 92, 96*, 98, 102, 179, 180*; Sar., 93, 97, 102, 133, 152*, 180; Wm., 189.
Thomasin, Sar., 125.
Thorpe, Jn., 120.
Thurston, My., 83.
Tiberell (Tebberell, Tibewell), Ann, 18, 19, 23; Edw., 19; Mgt., 23; Tho., 18*, 19, 23.
Tidge, Han., 53*.
Till, My., 117*, 179; Wm., 117*, 179.
Timberley, Han., 19; Jn., 19.
Tolley, Jn., 187; Sar., 187; Wm., 187.
Tomkins, Eliza, 213; Eliz., 198, 225; Jas., 156; Jn., 156; Martha, 156, 158, 160, 198; My., 185; Sar., 158; Sus., 213; Wm., 158, 160*, 198.
Tonkes (Tonks), Dor., 168; Eliz., 19; Geo., 19; Mgy., 19.
Trehern, My., 70.
Tremble, Ann, 206, 208, 212; Hart, 212; Jn., 206.
Trotter, Alex., xvi; Jaquiline Eliz., xvi.
Trow (Trowe), Anna Maria, 150, 218; Art., 81; Benj., 129*; Caroline, 155, 219; Jn., 126, 129, 155, 157, 160, 162, 180*, 225; Jos., 157; Louisa, 159; My., 81, 122, 126*, 129, 150, 155, 159, 180; Rosanna, 155, 162; Sar., 155, 157, 160, 162, 227; Tho., 122*, 150, 155, 159, 160; Wal., 81.
Trudell (Trudall), Ann, 19, 43*, 45, 50, 55, 69, 90; Cath., 43*; Edw., 19, 43*, 45, 55, 58; Eliz., 45; Isab., 12, 50, 71; Tho., 19, 43*, 45, 50, 55, 61, 69, 71.
Turner, Ann, 120; Cath., 24, 30; Dor., 35; Han., 129; Jn., 102, 120; Mgt., 12; My., 192; Sar., 120; Sim., 24, 30, 138; Wm., 192.
Tustin, Sam., 226.
Tyler, Jn., xiv; Rd., 24; Wid., 25.

Undele, Jn. de, xiv.
Underhill, Gilb., 1.
"*Unspac*" Bryan, iii; Jn., iii.
Unspat, Bernard, 174.
Upintoune, Jn., xiv.

Vanderbank, the Artist, x.
Vaughan, Abr., 151, 167, 204; Amy [? Ann], 213; Ann, 193, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208*, 209, 210, 213, 214, 216, 221, 228; Caroline, 208; Edw., 79, 80, 85, 127; Eliz., 79, 80*, 85, 133, 149, 151, 153, 156*, 159, 162, 184, 204*, 207, 224; Est., 153; Harriot, 162, 209; Herbert, 193, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210*, 213, 214, 216; Jas., 171; Jem., 159; My., 85, 169, 208, 216; Mos., 149; Nan., 203; Rd., 208; Sar., 206; Tho., 166, 214; Wm., 149, 151, 153, 156, 159, 162, 205, 207, 227.
Venables, Ann, 87, 137, 151, 194, 211; Eliz., 143, 191; Jas., 146, 166; Jane, 136, 138*, 140, 141, 142*, 143, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 155, 184, 226; Joan, 71; Jn., 87, 136*, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 155, 166, 171, 184; Jos., 149; Josh., 155, 211; My., 137, 153; My. Ann, 202, 219; Rd., 141; Sar., 147, 148, 150, 202; Tho., 123, 223; Wm., 140, 153, 211, 220.
Venn, Ann, 131; Tho., 131.
Viccaris (Vicarage, Vicaridge, Vicaris), Jn., 7, 16, 67; Mgy., 25, 51; Wm., 7.

Waddington, My., 186.
Wagg (Wagge), Allen, 23, 25, 28, 31, 34, 37*, 41; Ann, 23; Cath., 15; Eliz., 41; Fra., 28; My., 23, 25*, 28, 31, 34, 37, 41; Reb., 31; Tho., 13, 34; Urs., 13.
Wagstaff, Allen, 71, 75; Eliz., 87; Fra., 72; My., 75, 99; Sar., 79.
Walcot, Chas., 194; Jn., x.
Walford (Welford), Ann, 116, 118, 195, 209, 210, 211, 212; Eliz., 201; Geo., 210; Han., 187; Jane, 145, 153, 158, 187; Jn., 145, 153*, 158, 187, 212; My., 167; My. Ann, 201; Reb., 211, 224; Rd., 118; Tho., 116, 145, 158, 168, 195, 209*, 210, 211, 212; Tho. Lowe, 191; Wm., 116, 118.
Walker, Ann, 147, 160, 214; Drusilla, 161, 209; Edw., 150, 190; Eliz., 75, 148, 156, 160, 161*, 163, 165, 189, 195, 203, 209; Geo., 156, 160, 161*, 163, 165, 189, 203*, 217*, 225; Han., 217*; Hastings, 71; Hy., 217*; Jn., 146, 148, 150, 152, 187; My., 70, 146, 148, 150, 152, 156, 187, 189, 190, 214, 218; Rd., 152; Sar., 161; Tho., 49, 67, 147, 165, 218; Wm., 146, 147, 161, 163, 188, 218.
Wall, Eliz., 129*, 133, 142, 154*, 156; Jn., 37, 103, 156; Joyce, 37; Martha, 103; Tho., 37, 133, 154, 156, 182; Wm., 129, 133.
Wallis, Eliz., 77; Jos., 77; Wm., 93.
Walsa (Walsha), Eliz., 25, 26; Jn. (Mr.), 25, 26*.
Walsham, Eliz., viii; Jn., viii; Sir Wm., viii.
Walters (Walter), Edw., 198; Eliz., 80, 198; Geo., 198; Wm., 108.
Wanklin (Wancklin), Sar., 145; Tho., 182.
Ward, Al., 32, 34; Ann, 32, 84, 179, 188, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 224; Eliz., 76, 77, 80*, 84, 90, 94, 95, 196, 227; Geo., 32, 34*, 76, 77, 80, 84, 90*, 94; Jas., 196, 201*, 202, 205, 206; Jane, 193, 203*, 205; Jn., 193, 202, 203*, 205; Sar., 205; Tho., 203*, 206; Wm., 77, 205.
Wardman, My., 52.
Waring, Rob., vi.
Warner, My., 39.
Watkins, Ann, 109, 120; Eliz., 117; Jn., 104; Martha, 124, 167; My., 107, 122; Nich., 106; Rob. (R.), xv, 96, 97, 98, 99*, 100, 101, 102, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115*, 116, 117, 118*, 119, 120, 121, 122*, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132*, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 179*; Sam., 120, 122; Sar., 103, 104, 106, 107*, 109*, 115, 117, 120, 122, 124, 130*; Sus., 115; Tho., 106; Wm., 103*, 104, 106, 107, 109, 115, 117, 120, 122, 124.
Watkis, Wm., 141.
Watmore, Ann, 141, 145, 151, 158, 186; Fra., 105, 108, 111*; Geo., 141*; Harriot, 163; Jas., 189; Jem., 163, 191; Jn., 126, 134; Mgt., 105, 108, 111; My., 127, 134, 189; Sar., 108, 151, 182; Sus., 126, 127, 181; Tho., 126, 127, 141, 145, 151, 158*, 181, 186, 223; Wm., 105, 134, 145.
Watts, Elnor., 86.
Weaver (Wever), Ann, 11, 12, 18, 53, 67, 116, 120; Brid., 8; Caroline, 195, 209; Cath., 1, 6, 123, 124; Edw., 1; Elnor., 12; Eliz., 65, 81, 213; Geo., 18, 47, 48, 50, 53, 56*, 59, 65, 69, 71, 74; Han., 47, 48*, 50, 56, 59, 65, 69, 71, 74; Hum., 2, 8*, 9, 18; Jas., 59; Jn., 195, 209; Mgt., 109, 110, 116, 119, 121, 123, 137; Mgy., 1; Marianne, 192; Martha, 119, 120; My., 11, 67, 110, 209, 213; Rach., 121; Rd., 1, 2, 3*, 18, 71; Rog., 8; Sar., 69, 81; Tho., 11, 12, 18, 36, 50, 81; Wm., 109*, 110, 116, 119, 121, 123, 135, 137, 192.
Weaver *als.* Whitesides, Ann, 4; Edw., 4; Fra., 4.
Webb (Webbe), Eliz., 185; Han., 51; Hugh, xiv; Jane, 192; Joyce, 27; Wm., xiv, 192.
Weld, Sir Jn., vi.
Wellings, Abig., 130; Benj., 130; Eliz., 130; Sar., 190; Tho. Harriman, 190.

Wellsbury (Welsbury, Welsby, Willsbury), Ann, 214, 226; Elnor. (Ellen), 141, 161, 190, 209, 211*, 214, 225; Eliz., 146, 163, 171; Fra., 160; Han., 158, 160, 161, 163, 164, 190, 197, 198*, 199, 209, 219; Jn., 139, 141, 143, 146, 148, 151, 152, 158*, 160, 161, 163, 164, 184, 185, 190, 197, 198, 199*, My., 139; Sar., 139, 141, 143, 146, 148, 151*, 184, 190, 193; Tho., 143, 164; Wm., 148, 197, 218.
Wem, Joan, 11.
Wenlock, Al., 19; Eliz., 103; Jn., 99; Mgt., 99, 101*, 103, 105; Tho., 99, 101, 103, 105*.
Weston (Westan), Al., 215; Ann, 124, 192, 197, 198; Jane, 125, 187; Jn., 120, 122, 124, 125, 129*, 132, 152, 180, 184, 198, 219; Jos., 147; Mgt., 120*, 122, 124, 125, 129, 172, 180; My., 144, 145, 147, 149, 169; My. Ann, 215; Rd., 145, 192; Tho., 122, 144*, 145, 147, 149, 169*, 187, 192, 197*, 198, 215, 219; Wm., 149, 171.
Wharton (Warton, Whorton, Worton), Al., 17; Ann, 16, 17, 20, 22, 27; Cath., 20, 44; Eliz., 17; Gyles, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22, 26, 77, 88; Joan, 10, 24, 44; My., 23*, 27, 44, 78; Wid., 31; Wm., 23*, 27, 30.
Wheeler (Wealer), Allen, 3*, 13, 18, 20; Ann, 5*, 8, 10, 15, 25*, 27*, 34*, 36, 39, 40, 44, 49, 65, 83, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 102, 107*, 110, 116, 125, 127, 128, 131, 167, 185; Benj., 85, 101; Brid., 6; Cath., 4, 5*, 7, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17*, 19*, 20, 22, 28, 30, 40, 41, 44, 57, 92, 96, 97, 123, 125, 128; Dor., 25, 29, 31, 35, 38, 51, 75, 77, 78, 80, 88*, 89, 94, 97, 100, 118; Edw., 2, 3*, 4, 7, 9, 11*, 12, 14*, 20, 23, 25*, 29, 31, 34, 35, 43, 45, 51*, 52, 66*, 67, 70, 73, 75, 80, 83, 91, 93, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 107, 109, 110*, 116, 117, 120, 121, 124, 125*, 131, 167, 181*, 182, 190; Elnor., 12, 35, 36*, 74; Eliz., 4, 7, 25, 27, 36, 39, 51*, 66, 69*, 70, 73, 74, 77*, 78, 79, 81*, 83, 85*, 86*, 87*, 89*, 90*, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 96, 97, 112, 116, 118, 121, 124, 125*, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 138, 179; Fra., 26, 68; Geo., 8*, 35, 36*, 38, 56; Han., 17, 56, 97; Hy., 13, 16, 39*, 44, 93, 103; Hum., 11, 12, 15, 17, 19*, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 36, 39*, 40*, 48, 49, 56, 79*, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87*, 89*, 90, 92, 94*, 96, 102, 109; Jas., 2, 20, 26, 31, 36, 66, 81, 86, 92, 94, 125, 126, 184; Jane, 11, 29, 44, 107; Jn., xiv, 3, 4*, 5*, 7*, 8, 10*, 14*, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26*, 28, 29, 30, 31, 41, 44, 47, 49, 50, 67, 69*, 71, 74*, 75*, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93*, 95*, 97*, 98, 99*, 100*, 102, 103, 106, 107, 110*, 111*, 115*, 116, 129, 136, 194; Joyce, 5*, 7, 10, 14, 17, 20, 28, 65, 89; Mgt., 5*, 8*, 10, 13, 14, 19, 31, 80, 84, 85, 86, 98, 110, 116, 123, 127; Mgy., 4, 7, 11, 14, 26, 51, 71, 89; Martha, 18, 23, 82, 95, 119; My., 4, 5, 8, 49, 70, 75, 80, 83, 86, 91, 92*, 93, 94*, 96, 97*, 98, 100*, 101, 102, 103, 104, 110*, 111, 112, 125*, 126, 128, 129, 193; Pris., 17, 26, 67; Prud., 13; Rach., 96, 181; Rd., 30, 69, 73, 75*, 77, 81*, 86, 91, 97, 103, 104, 116, 121*, 122, 124, 125*, 126, 128*, 129, 131, 179; Rob., 36, 77; Rog., 41; Sar., 11, 17, 56, 75, 110, 115, 117, 119, 121*, 124*, 125, 181; Sus., 115; Tho., 3, 4, 5*, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17*, 18, 19*, 20, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34*, 35, 37*, 40, 50, 51, 91, 92*, 93*, 95, 96, 97*, 98, 100, 102, 108, 110, 112, 117, 119*, 123, 125*, 127, 128, 179; Tim., 17*; Wm., 7, 110, 119, 121, 126, 180.
Whilifast, Ann, 190.
Whiston (Whistones, Whistons), Hum., 32; My., 27, 32; Step., 47.
Whitcombe, Jn., 166.
White, Eliza, 211; Eliz., 76, 216; Maria, 212; My., 195, 211, 212, 214, 216; My. Ann, 214; Rd., 195, 211, 212, 214, 216.
Whitesides (Whiteside, Whitsides), Ann, 8, 19, 20, 22, 24, 29, 30, 33, 36, 38, 70, 71*; Edw., 8, 15, 16*, 17; Eliz., 22;

Fra., 15; Jn., 8, 28, 29, 30, 71*; Mgt., 20; Tho., 20, 22, 24*, 29, 36*, 38*, 39; Wm., 19.
Whitesides, Weaver *als.*, Ann, 4; Edw., 4; Fra., 4.
Whitford, Mr., 176.
Whittall, My., 54; Rob., 54*.
Wigley, C. M., 195.
Wilcox, Ann, 133; Cath., 111; Edw. (Ed.), 90, 93*, 96*, 107, 125; Eliz., 104; Han., 102, 104, 106, 108, 111, 116*, 125; Jn., 92, 102*, 104, 106, 108, 111, 116, 125, 133, 139; My., 93*, 96*, 103, 133; Sar., 106; Tho., 96, 183*; Wm., 108.
Wilde, Spencer D., 194*, 195*.
Wilkes (Wilks, Wylks), Ann, 86; Edw., 49*, 53, 60*, 106, 130; Eliz., 56, 65; Geo., 49; Mgt., 1; My., 49*, 60, 106; My. Ann, 196; Rd., 56, 65*, 70.
Wilkinson, My. Eliz., xv; Tho., xv.
Willetts, Edw., 75; Tho., 75; Urs., 75.
Williams (Willia's), Ann, 21, 23, 25, 42, 58, 83, 86*, 89, 91, 96, 100*, 102*, 105, 117, 133, 137, 139, 186; Cath., 37; Dav., 21, 23, 25, 51, 58; Eliz., 21, 42, 131, 156, 182; Est., 89, 91, 109; Fra., 86*, 89, 91, 92, 100, 102, 105*; Geo., 225; Han., 77, 92, 109; Jane, 23, 51, 185; Joan, 109; Jn., 37, 40*, 42, 50, 69, 83*, 89, 109, 147, 166; W. of, 37; Lucy, 186; My., 40, 50, 86, 117*, 119, 144, 156, 179, 195; Rd., 195; Sam., 131, 182; Sar., 133, 168; Sus., 159, 192; Tho., 25, 92, 100, 117*, 119*, 120, 130, 159, 179, 224.
Wilmot (Willmote, Willmott, Wilmott), Ann, 48; Eliz., 28, 33, 36, 42, 66; Geo., 42; Jn., 33; Jos., 195; Magd., 36; Martha, 195; Wm., 28*, 33, 36, 42.
Wilson, Cath., 170; Edw., 152; Em., 194; Han., 162, 207; Hart, 196; Hy., 216; Jas., 155, 194, 205, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214*, 216; Jane, 194, 205, 207, 209*, 211, 213, 214, 216; Jn., 149, 211, 214, 226; Jos., 159, 195, 210, 212, 214, 215; My., 190, 195, 210, 212, 214, 215; Sam., 196, 198, 216; Sar., 149, 150, 152, 155, 159, 162, 165, 188, 198, 205, 215, 216*; Tho., 165, 190; Wm., 149, 150*, 152, 155, 159, 162, 165, 188, 198, 210, 213, 224.
Winnington, Sir Fra., ix.
Winton, Ann, 196.
Winwood, Ann, 32, 70, 106, 127, 128, 130, 199, 202, 208, 219; Benj., 200; Chas., 208, 214, 215; Denis, 161, 188; Elnor., 73, 127, 161; Eliza, 214; Eliz., 32, 70, 156, 161, 171, 188, 210; Fred, 202; Han., 19, 215; Hart, 214; Hum., 44, 70, 87, 127, 128, 130, 153, 199, 200, 202, 206, 208, 210, 212, 225; Jas., 200, 202; Jn., 3*, 49, 163*; W. of, 3; Mgy., 41; Maria, 208; Martha, 208; My., 69, 196*, 199, 200, 202, 206, 208, 210, 212; My. Ann, 200, 212; Matt., 70; Mos., 130; Reb., 213; Rd., 66; Rob., 128, 129; Sar., 163, 195, 209*, 211, 213, 224; Sibera, 211; Sus., 200, 202, 206; Tho., 10, 36, 44, 156, 167, 209, 211, 213, 228; Wm., 65, 66*, 215.
Withy, Urs., 1.
Wood, Eliz., 23, 139; Jn. M. (J.M.), 193*, 194*; Mgt., 139, 185; Tho., 141; Wm., 139, 185.
Woodborn, My., 139; Tho., 139.
Woodman, My., 59.
Woodruffe, Anne, x; Geo., x.
Woodward, Ann, 52, 54, 65*, 69, 80, 92*, 97; Cath., 12, 37; Elnor., 45; Eliz., 45, 52, 57, 59*, 86, 93, 106; Geo., 5, 9*, 12, 16*, 17, 21, 26, 48, 52, 54*, 57, 65, 69, 83, 92, 95, 97; Jas., 17, 48, 51, 54, 55*, 57, 60, 66; Jn., 52, 57*, 59, 60, 72, 92, 97, 134; Mgt., 48, 51, 54, 55, 57, 60, 79, 83; My., 5*, 9, 12, 16, 17, 21, 51, 54, 59, 66*, 79; Sar., 69; Tho., 16*; Wini., 21, 26.
Wooley, Jn., 124.
Woolmore, Fra., 2.
Wooton, Jos., 195, 228; Sar., 195.
Worthington, Eliz., 89; Rog., 89.
Wright (Right), Ann, 16; My., 12, 85; Wid., 12.

Wyatt (Wyat), Edw., 55, 86; Joanna, 99; Tho., 84, 99.
Wyer (Wier, Wire, Wyre), Ann, 111, 117, 137, 141, 185, 186; Eliz., 180; Han., 111, 128; Jn., 28*, 34, 117; Mgy., 28, 34, 37; My., 34, 69, 131*, 132, 152, 183, 187; Rd., 111, 117, 131, 132, 137, 141*, 183; Sar., 110; Wm., 137, 185.
Wyke (Wicke, Wike), Allen, 78; Edw., 58, 60, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 73*, 76, 78; Eliz., 65, 78; Hy., 58; Jane, 71, 72, 76; Mgt., 66; My., 68; Sar., 58, 60*, 65, 66, 68, 71, 73, 76, 78*.

Yapp (Yopp), Jn., 49; My., 47.
Yates (Yeates, Yeats), Ann, 109, 149; Chas., 149; Dan., 149, 170, 172; Dor., 109; Eliz., 220; My., 189; Mr., 61; Wm., 109.
Yelfe, Fra., 2, 3*.

INDEX RERUM.

Acreage, population, &c., iii.

Census taken in 1841, 177; in 1851, 178.
Church, description of, xi; bells, xiv; bell-ringers, 61; chantry, xvii; churchyard cross, xiii; glass (ancient), xii, 174; monuments, xiii, 174; plate, xiii, xiv; reredos, xii; spire broken off (1826), xi.
Churchwardens' Accounts, xvii.
Collections on Briefs, 6, 7.
Collections after Sermons (1840-1853), 178.

Deaths from burning, 228; drowning, 218; quack remedies, 218.
Deed conveying lands (part of Moor Hall) to the Vicarage, 1754, 112-115.
Derivation of Name, iii.

Excommunications, xviii, 60, 64.

Fees payable to the Vicar, 178.

Hall of Hammond, vi.
"History of Kinlet," by Blakeway, xix; notes on glass and monuments in the Church, 174-176.
Home Closes, 1806, 61-63.

Induction or Reading in of Incumbents: R. Phillips, 45; R. Watkins, 96; E. Northey, 137; J. B. Blakeway, 154; W. Otter, 176.

Lords of the Manor, iii; Baldwyn, iii, x, xi; Blount, iv, v; Brompton, iii, iv; Childe, iii, vi, viii; Cornwall, iii, iv; Lacon, iii, v.

Manor (of Kinlet), iii; (of Earnwood), iii, vii.
Moor Hall, vi.

Norton's End, vii.

Otter, Bishop, xv.

Population Return, 1811, 173.

Rea, the Horticulturist, vii. [See also *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, xlvii, 349].
Registers, dsecription of, xvii.
Robinson, William (eminent native), xi, 134.

Sacheverel, Dr., at Kinlet, ix.
Statistics of Baptisms and Burials (1801-10), 173.
Sub-Deacons and Sacristans, ordination of, xvii.
Swinfield, Bishop, at Kinlet, 1290, xiii.

Terrier (1617-1634), 2, 3.

Vicars of Kinlet, list of, xiv-xvii.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Page v, line 14. *For* Roland Purslow, *read* John Purslow.

Page x, line 54. William Childe died in 1824, not 1828 as stated. He was buried at Kinlet, 14th February, 1824.

Page xv, line 29. For a recent biography of Rev. J. B. Blakeway, see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, v, 189.

Page 176, line 3. *For* Cans, *read* Caus.

1481